\$1.50 PER YEAR PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK.



FEBRUARY 10, 1920

Detroit h more than 180 auto ory factories, is indeed tomobile Industry. dvantages to the stuo, Truck and Tractor mobiles manufactured of that!—and these and furnish us with

School

thent are well known bree our Course. In e, and they give our on us for graduates industry, M. S. A. S.



nce. Your success ng — what you are

ighly instructed in every part of the

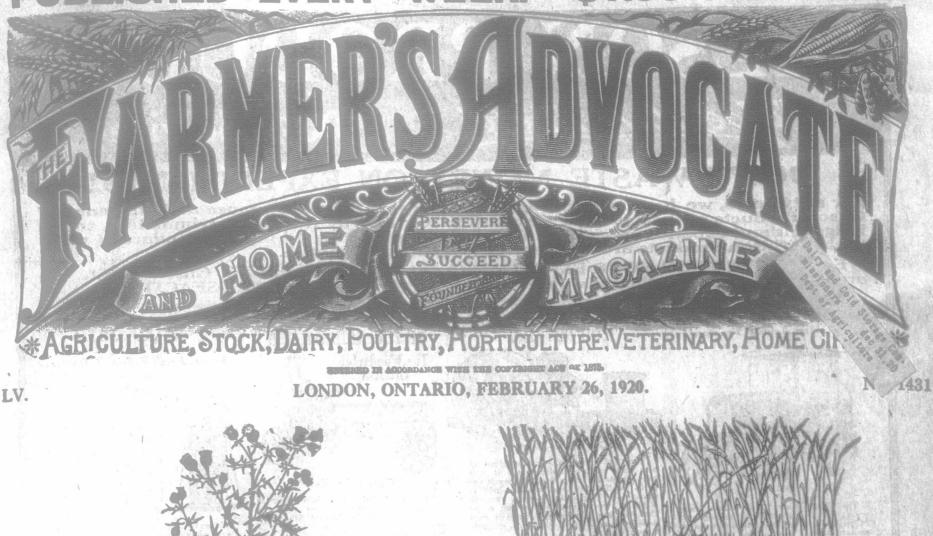
Say of the M.S.A.S.

ks to the "Old Reliable" cellence), with every io is to say that I am hepi haven't opened a garage nearly every day, start-ocating electrical troubles at I am busy. I have never regretted I spent in the M. S. A. S. who wanted a thorough by all means to go to . S., and there they will

in this town, Vineland, a nice large building 30 it up this winter when I your satisfied graduates. Ont., Canada.

e. Working in a Chandler in I can do, not just on I have charge of the er month at the least, n average between \$350 good, but will do better rather hear a motor hit tern M. S. A. S. friend F, Alva, Okla.

uired at the school stand not struck a difficulty towledge acquired at the olve successfully. Yours N, Tulsa, Okla.



One Thistle Crowds Out 70 Stalks of Grain

How many thistles, mustard, ragweed, burdock, or other weeds grew in your fields last summer?-

How much loss did those weeds cause you?

In the space occupied by an average thistleabout one square foot seventy stalks of grain could grow.

Some other weeds occupy less space than the thistle, and some spread over more.

How much grain could you have grown in the space occupied by these crop robbers?

Will weeds rob you again this year.

Get right at the root of the weed evil. Pull down and haul away all the old snake, stump or board fences, in the shelter of which weeds breed in profusion, to scatter their seeds all over the fields.

Replace your old weed-breeding fences with

anic at Chappels' Garage three times what I could e than pleased with the r school. Yours truly, wen, Mo.

stuck on any kind of ical repair of an auto IT, Waelder, Texas.





Frost Wire Fences afford no shelter for weeds of any kind. You can plow to the very edge of the fence. A year after the erection of a Frost Fence the absence of the weed in your crop will be very noticeable. ' Frost Wire Fences certainly do much to eliminate weeds.

Strongly built, of the very best carefully gal-

vanized wire (it is made completely in our own mills), and with the laterals and stays locked securely together by the famous FROST TIGHT LOCK (illustrated at the side of advertisement), this fence will stand the test of the severest extremes of Canadian weather and all manner of rough treatment from frisky stock.

123

Frost Steel and Wire Co., Limited, Hamilton, Canada

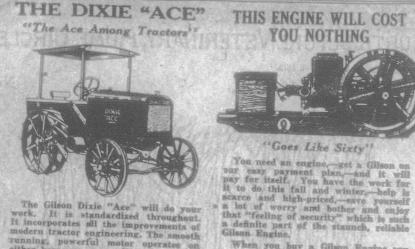
Manufacturers of Galvanized and Bright Wire, Hay Wire and Bale Ties, Woven Wire, Farm and Ornamental Fences, Galvanized Gates, Manufacturers' Wire Supplies. Write for Catalogue.



DON'T WASTE MONEY ON EXPERIMENTS!

For sixty years, we have steadily worked at raising the performance and efficiency of Gilson Products to their present standard recognized by men of discrimination, sound judgment and experience-successful men-as representing the highest standard of value to-day. Gilson Products are Dominant in Quality and Service.

WE HAVE PAID FOR YOUR EXPERIENCE! When you purchase a Gilson outfit, you are assured of getting the maximum of SAFETY, SERVICE and SATISFACTION.



338

The Glison Dixie "Ace" will do your work. It is standardized throughout incorporates all the improvements of modern tractor engineering. The smooth munning, powerful motor operates on either kerosene or gasoline, —the trans-mission runs in oil and is absolutely dust-proof. — the perfect radiator of hare capacity, —the simple clutch ar-provements. — ease of operation, — the say starting device. —all are combined as article device. —all are combined in the for free Tractor catalog and motations.

LOW DOWN

THE-VERY BEST

WIDE SPREAD

No Complicated Parts No Expensive Repairs

No Clutches No Gears



A "Gilsonized" Farm MANURE SPREADER Gentlemen :---

GILSON RECO

TROUBLE PROOF

Easy to Adjust Full Capacity

Perfect Work Light Draft

We have been running our 8 h. Gilson Engine for nearly four years. It has always given us the best of antisfaction.

THIS ENGINE WILL COST

YOU NOTHING

"Goes Like Sixty"

2

We use it to run our N-13 in. Gilse We use it to run our N-13 in. Gilson Ensilage Cutter, and this fall we put thirty feet of carn in our, "Gilson" Hyle Sile in seven heurs. We run our 10% in. plate grinder, grinding at the rate of twenty-four hars of mixed grain per hour. The other day we ran the engine sawing wood, using four gallons of fuel in a ten-heurs' run, wood being manle and beech maple and beech. .

Our little "Johnny-on-the-Spot" afte our rights Johnny-on-the-Spot after all his years of service, is still on the job, as willing and useful as ever. Mather thinks the world of "Johnny," as he saves an inestimable amount of hard work, and we consider he has puid for himself over and over again.

I have operated and repaired different makes of engines, but I have not seen an engine yet that stands up with the m for power and fuel economy per Gh rated h.m.

OF THE HIGHEST SILO The Wonderful GILSON

"OVER THE TOP"

"Goes Like Sixty"

The Wonderful Gilson Sile Filler is the one blower that will put the corr over the top of the highest Sile, and the smallest size will do it with a 4 kp. englise. There is a Gilson Sile Filler for every purpose, for the indi-vidual farmer, for the syndicate, and a very large capacity of machine for the jobber.

a very large capacity of matchine row the jobber. We positively guarantee every Gilson Sile Filler to cut and elevate more m-silage with the same power than any other blower cutter made. With a Gilson Cutter you can cut your own corn at just the right time-no waste--no loss. Be independent of the cutter gamg. Refil your sile with-att expense.

the cutter gang. Refill your alle with-ett expense. Write for free Sile Filler book to day. It tells the Gilson story from start to Ruish - points out the advantages of the design, and describes the all metal construction in such a way thist you will understand why the Gilson Cutter will do more work with less power than any other. Fill out coupon below and send im-mediately.

Singular Satisfaction Gentlemen

Gentlement-I am sending you plotograph of my Ginen Tractor and Glison Threaher. My tractor has been a source of sin-guing activity of the sending of the sending is a substantian to me. When I bought is I was not positive that it would be and an delighted with the results. The tractur is invaluable for work at the draw-har, such as plowing, harrow-ing and threahing, and I help out the neighbors guite a bit. The tractor is so simple, so easy to handle, so therought is greatest economy and satisfaction. The Glison Threaher, which I purch-med hor for it and it does them all with the greatest economy and satisfaction. The Glison Threaher, which I purch-med hare, has more than met my ex-pertations. It is the cleanest threaher have ever seen, and has far mere capacity than I expected or you repre-tations. The struly. D. McKENZIE, Glencaira.

Sweet, Fresh Ensilage Down to the Last Forkful

HYLO SILO

The Hyle Sile sets new and higher standards in allo construction and sile

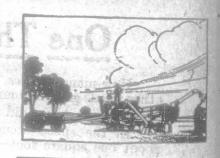
FOUNDED

(清楚) FEBI

A supervision of the second se

frame construction, perfect anchorany system, etc. The Hylo Sile will last indefinitely, it is air-tight, leak-proof and storm-proof. It will pay for itself in profits carned in the first six months of use and thereafter it will continue to make money for you at no additional expense or attention.

Write for free sile book to day showing detailed illustrations of special Hyle service features, and many letters and farm scenes of users.



Mark X opposite the books you wish.

Each of our products is described and illustrated in a plain way so that you may easily understand the mechanical features that make Gilson Products yield supreme survice. Send in the cou-pon for one or for all of the booklets. Your enguiny will be welcome. Yours respectfully, JOHN WILSON, Nashville D. McKENZIE, Glencairn. GILSON MFG. CO., LIMITED Thresher Tractor Wood Saw Engine Silo Silo Filler 949 York Street, Guelph, Ontario NAME ADDRESS None - Such Seed Corn **Baled Shavings** We guarantee that if not satisfied, return at our expense within ten days from receipt of corn, and money will be re-funded. Price, \$3.00 per bus., delivered and a bag furnished. Write for prices and particulars to Winner of Canadian Government BOOK ON Spraying contest and over 100 Gold Medals and First Awards. For insulation and bedding. DOG DISEASES JOHN B. SMITH & SONS, TORONTO And How to Feed amolor Cottam Farmers Limited, Cottam, Ontario Lumbermen Doors, Sash, etc. Mailed free to any It isnt a SPRAMOTOR unless we made it Established 1851 WANTED address by the Author, EVER-BEARING STRAWBERRIES, Etc. Spray to beat Disease and Pests America's Horse Radish Root Progressive, Americus, Superb, Ever-bearing Strawberries; Senator Dunlap, Glen Mary, Parsons' Beauty, Dr. Burrill, and nearly 30 other standard varieties. Raspberries, Blackberries, Currants, Gooseberries, Grapes, Asparagus, Rhubarb, Seed Potatoes, Corn, etc. A Spramotor will double and triple the Pioneer yield from orchard and row crops. Write for free illustrated book on crop diseases. H. Clay Glover Co. Wanted to buy 2 acres of horse radish root or smaller quantity. State price per hundred lbs. Will pay high price. Write at once, Dog Spramotor Co., 18 King St., London, Can. 118 West 31st Street, New York, U.S.A. Remedies ATENT SOLICITORS Featherstomhaugh & Co. The old-established firm, Patent everywhere. Head Office: Royal Bank Buildings, Toronto. Ottawa Office: B Elgin Street. Offices throughout Canada. Booklet free. M. B. KING, Send for ree illustrated catalogue, Ossington Ave. H. L. McCONNELL & SON, Toronto, Ontario Port Burwell, Ontario

(me) FEBRUARY 26, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



Foundation

VTS!

efficiency of ation, sound lard of value

outfit, you NON.

LO SILO

h Ensilage Down to the Last Forhful

the Last Forhul The Hyle Sile sets new me higher standards in le construction and sile ervice. The Hyle Sile insures where ensings down to he last forkful, - sweet, resh and nutritious. The probability is purchased by he modern farmer, -the he modern farmer, -the hean who hurs on a busi-tess hasis, - huys for the some of the advantages it he Hyle Sile are as the set of the advantages the exclusive and patented one, which automatic-the exclusive and two-pieces dustively. - all staves d and bweelled with er-angent self-draining, air-interchangeable door-interchangeable door-interch

will last indefinitely,leak-proof and storm-ay for itself in profits rst six months of use will co

trations of special Hyle and many letters and



opposite the you wish.





339





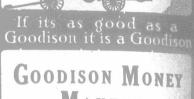
Titbanks-Morse Bosch Magneto

340

Farm Engine Supremacy

THE famous "Z" Engine and the Bosch high-tension, oscillating magneto combine to make the one SUPREME farm engine. If the dependability of the Bosch in delivering a steady succession of hot, intensive sparks is well known, and adds the one possible betterment to the "Z"—always recognized as the foremost of farm engines. I Call on your "Z" Engine dealer and see the result of this newest combination—FAIRBANKS-MORSE "Z" WITH BOSCH MAGNETO. I All Bosch Service Stations throughout Canada will assist our dealers in delivering maximum engine service.

MADE IN TORONTO, CANADA, BY The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse



FOUNDED 1888

FEBRI

ls

MAKERS GOODISON Threshersare money makers whether you use them for your own threshing or for custom work. They are easy to operate—handle the grain fast and thresh it all. They run steadily—no stops for repairs—no stops for adjustments.

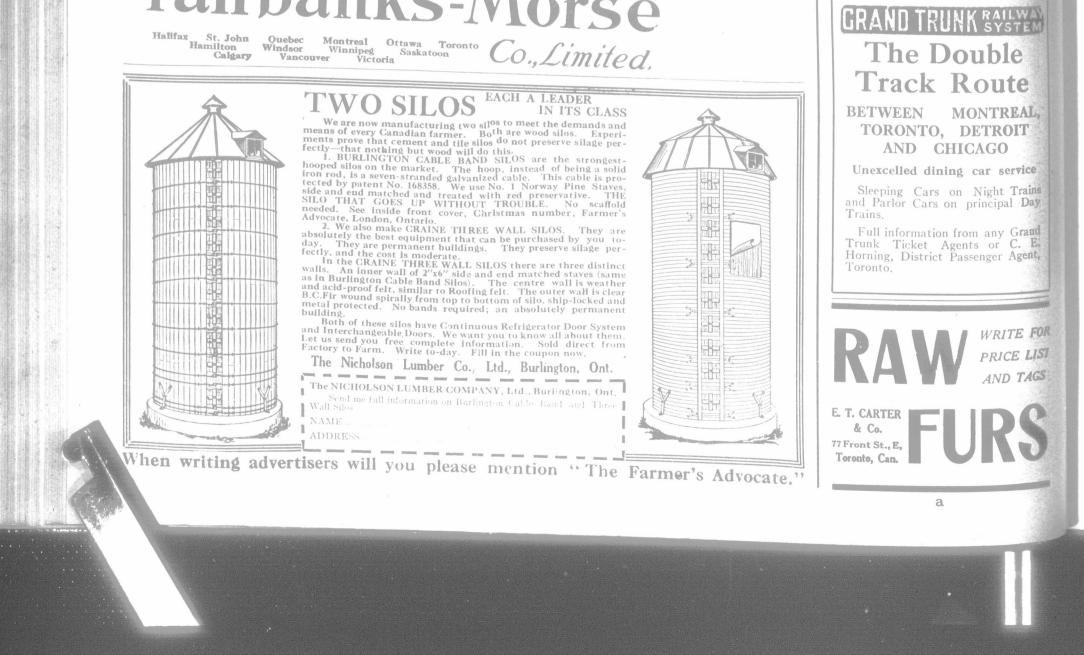
" If it's as good as a Goodison it is a Goodison."

Carefully selected materials and unhurried honest building makes the Goodison Thresher unsurpassable.

We can give you no stronger evidence of Goodison satisfaction than the letters we have received from Goodison owners all over the continent. They are included in our new folder, "Goodison Features and Feathers." Ask for it.

THE JOHN GOODISON THRESHER COMPANY LTD. Sarnia - Ontario - Canada





FEBRUARY 26, 1920



DISON MONEY MAKERS

ISON Threshersare ney makers whether e them for your own ng or for custom They are easy to —handle the grain d thresh it all. They adily—no stops for -no stops for adits. 's as good as a

odison it is a Goodison.'

efully selected mas and unhurried building makes the on Thresher unsurn give you no stronger

of Goodison satisfaction etters we have received odison owners all over ent. They are included ew folder, ''Goodison and Feathers." Ask

JOHN GOODISON IER COMPANY LTD. a - Ontario - Canada



e Double

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



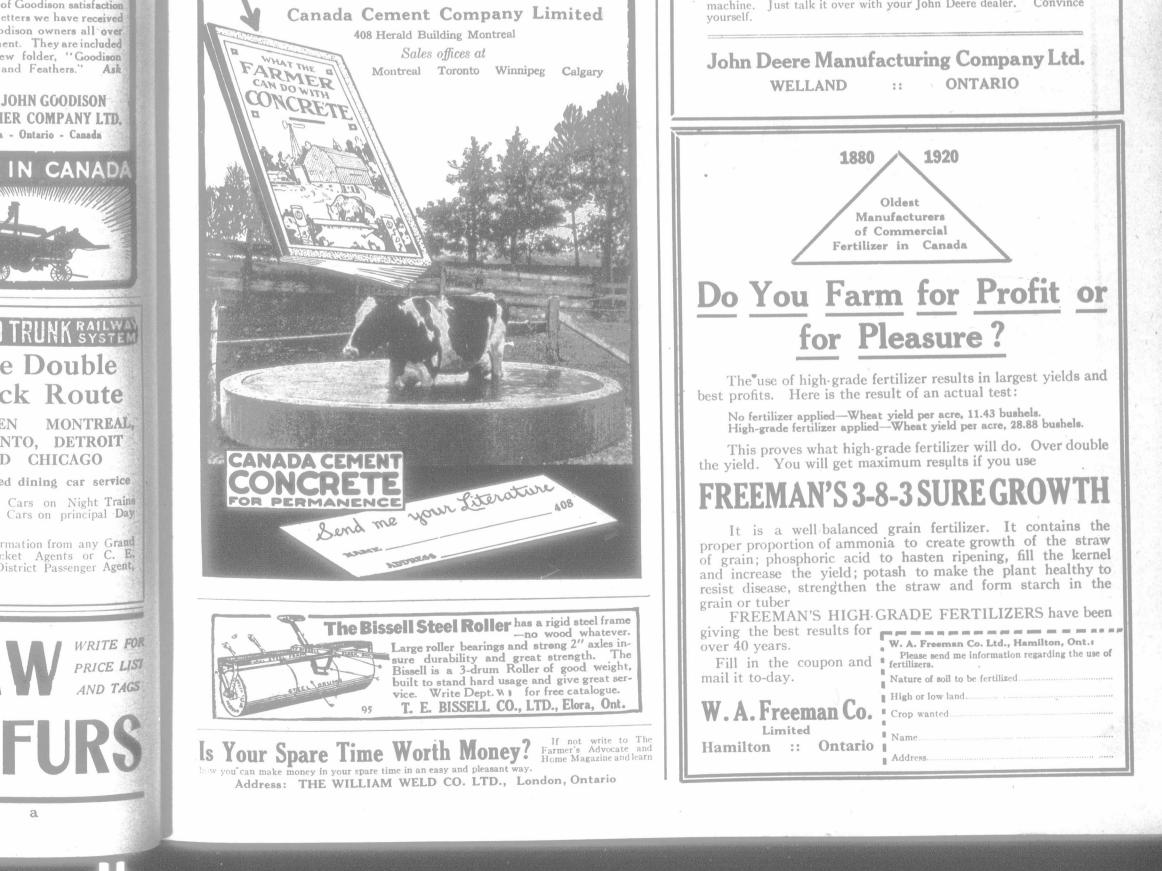
that gives you profitable advice without a cent of cost

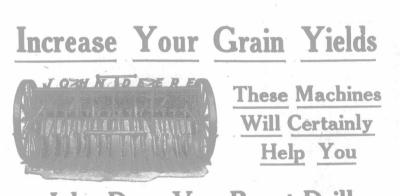
'UST one of the many things it explains is the remedying of sanitary conditions. It shows you the disadvantages under which your stock labor when they drink out of the unsanitary trough. It shows you how you may easily have a Concrete one such as shown below.

From that first step in the use of Concrete you will progress to the use of Concrete for all wells, water tanks, septic tanks, floors and foundations. You will ultimately have a farm so completely fortified against disease germs that your stock will thrive as only animals can thrive when living under such completely sanitary conditions as Concrete makes possible; and all your Concrete work will be done with the aid of this free Book, "What the Farmer Can Do with Concrete."

It has helped more than 100,000 farmers. It will help you—by showing you how easy it is to construct improvements that are permanent, fireproof, weatherproof, vermin-proof, repair-proof. Contains 100 pages of practical suggestions, with plans and full directions for building barns, foundations, floors-the things that are best made of Concrete.

Ask for Canada Portland Cement, the uniformly reliable brand. It can be secured from more than 2,000 dealers throughout Canada. If your dealer cannot supply you, write our nearest Sales Office





341

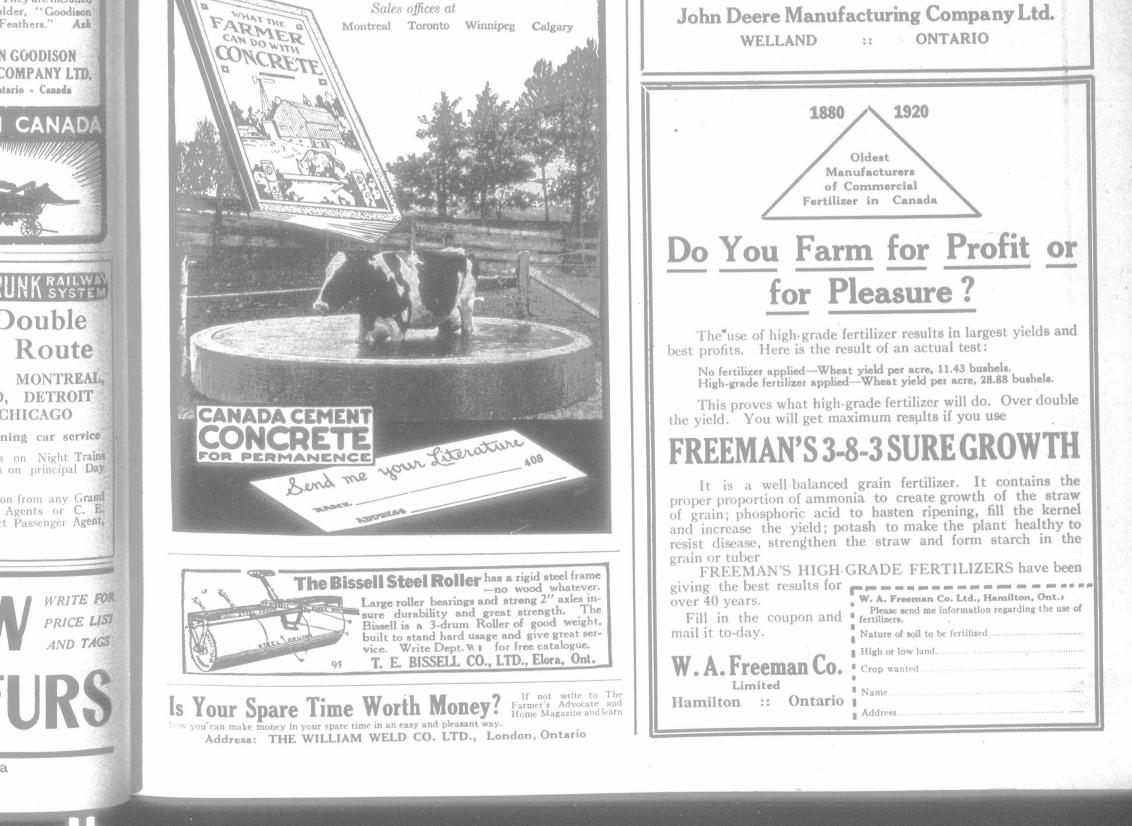
John Deer-Van Brunt Drill

Single and Double Disc-they plant accurately any kind or size of seed from flax to corn. They plant at uniform depth in any kind of ground that can be seeded. They do not choke or become clogged. Equipped with the famous Van Brunt adjustable gate force feed-the most perfect seeding mechanism ever devised-and the Van Brunt Patent Disc Bearings that retain oil and are dust proof. Guaranteed to last the life of the drill or replaced free of charge.



This machine will handle any

fertilizer, 150 to 8,000 pounds to the acre. It has a direct wheel drive—double feeding mechanism. Large ground wheels. It assures, uniform distribution of fertilizer—every bit of the soil is improved. This machine is a big paying investment. If you are a user of Commercial Fertilizer you cannot afford to be without this machine. Just talk it over with your John Deere dealer. Convince



342

Seven Ways

in which the Renfrew increases profits

THE less it costs you to produce your butter the more profit you make. The Renfrew saves production costs at every turn. If you want more profit from your cows it will pay you to discard your present machine and get the



- **1** More Butter—It gets more butterfat. It gets 99.99% while other machines lose up to a whole pound in 1,000 pounds of milk skimmed. "It is no exaggeration to say that two cows with a Renfrew are as profitable as five without," writes an enthusiastic user (name on request).
- 2 Better Butter—The exclusive curved wings distribute the milk to the discs evenly in thin sheets. The globules of fat go through unbroken. Hence you get firmer, better butter, that commands the best prices.
- **3** Triffing Repairs—"I have had it eight years, and it has never missed a skimming, and all the expense it has been to me is one set of brushes, one new rubber ring and the oil," writes a Renfrew user.
- 4 Low Upkeep—It needs oiling but four times a year. Not a drop is wasted, no oil-leaks on the floor, no drip-cups to get out of order.

Write for Literature

LV.

FOUNDED 18

tions, t the var be sown

The especia danger is noth good b

> "I failures comme would cells a

Inv add or cultiva granar be so be as munit

To desires canno and it somethis is a m youth

farms to sup time. under provie have for ci cipalit organ Hydro lines realiz that Some Comr bility rate. Т April must yards subje pack the a cond of p that loss char whet wher the could of A the of t to he

- 5 Skims Everything—Writes another Renfrew owner: "I passed sour and curdled milk through my Renfrew separator and I got 2½ pounds of butter from it. There will be no milk wasted where a Renfrew is used."
- 6 Interchangeable Capacity—When your herd gets more numerous, you don't have to buy a bigger machine—if you have a Renfrew, just send bowl and fittings in exchange for larger size equipment and continue using the old frame. Think of the saving!
- 7 Long Life—The longer your machine lasts the less it costs you per year for skimming. Years after your Renfrew has paid for itself in more and better butter and low maintenance cost, it will still be giving you satisfaction. Can you afford to do without a Renfrew?

The Renfrew Machinery Co., Limited

Head Office and Works, Renfrew, Ontario Agencies almost everywhere in Canada Eastern Branch, Sussex, N.B. Quebec Branch, Montreal Other Lines: Renfrew Truck Scale; Happy Farmer Tractor.



PERSEVERE SUCCEED HOME MAGAZINE ESTABLISHED 1866

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

LV.

frew s

e your e. The every n your ur pre-



LONDON ONTARIO FEBRUARY 26, 1920.

EDITORIAL.

"As you sow, so you reap," may have several applications, but none is so evident as in the kind of seed of the various farm crops sown. First-quality seed must be sown if the best quality crop is to be harvested.

There is little hope being held out that grass seeds, especially clovers, will be any cheaper, and there is a danger that the demand may not be satisfied. If there is nothing to be gained by waiting it would appear like good business to purchase now.

"I did not think," is the excuse given for many failures and wrong doings. It is high time that we commenced cultivating the habit of thinking if we would avoid losing the faculty of thinking by the brain cells atrophying through disuse.

Investigation into the high cost of living doesn't add one jot or one tittle to the food supply. Men to cultivate, sow and harvest are wanted if the world's granaries are to be filled. Economic conditions must be so adjusted that the farm home, life and work will be as attractive as that offered by the urban community.

Too many have cultivated extravagant tastes and desires during the past few years of ready cash. We cannot always ride on the crest of the prosperity wave, and it would be in order for every one to lay aside something for a rainy day. Living within our means is a motto that might advisedly be adopted by country youths as well as city folk.

Hydro light and power cannot be taken to the farms any too soon, but it is a stupenduous undertaking to supply the farmers of Ontario with current in a short time. The present supply is over-subscribed, and we understand the power which the Chippawa Scheme will provide is already taken up. Rural municipalities have not been as forward in demanding or subscribing for current as they should be, and the urban municipalities are in on the ground floor with equipment and organization. Many farmers are depending on securing Hydro very soon, and when situated near transmission lines or sources of supply their expectations may be realized. Nevertheless, there is a demand for Hydro that will not be satisfied in the next decade, at least. Some statement should be forthcoming from the Hydro Commission that will throw a ray of light on the possibility of getting current to the farms at a reasonable rate.

Tap the Maples!

It would appear like turning the wheels backward to resort to the old-time practices of carding, spinning, weaving, and the home-spun suit. Many of these oldtime practices have been allowed to vacate, and now the necessities, formerly made by the hands of the users themselves, are available only at the price someone else is pleased to set. Things have become centralized, and it is a question whether the results compensate for the lack of command we have over the necessaries of life. True, farmers and their families dispensed with considerable toil, but they have been obliged to work just as hard in order to be able to purchase back those things which they previously made themselves.

One good, old-time custom which has not been alienated from the farm is the tapping of maple trees. It is something that does not lend itself to being cornered by big interests, and the owners of maple groves are still in a position to draw the sweet sap from the maple and convert it into syrup or sugar. In fact, the conveniences for this have been improved. Instead of the huge kettle, suspended above an open fire, owners of maple groves are now in a position to own a sugar plant of their own, and compete to a certain degree, with the large manufacturers who supply the nation.

Sunshine and frost will soon combine to start the sap running, and anyone who can command sufficient labor and get possession of ample fuel would do well this year to make a business of tapping the maple trees. The price of sugar is exceedingly high and the demand for maple products is better than ever, at enhanced prices. Maple syrup and sugar are being used much more extensively than ever before in the confectionery trade, and there is a considerable export demand should we desire to supply it. Maple sugar and syrup can be used in the home in lieu of the granulated or brown sugar that is now at such a premium, and anyone in a position at all to spend some time in the bush this spring would be making no mistake in tapping very extensively. It will pay to use good utensils and good equipment. Turn out a good product and there will be no question about a demand for it.

A New Slogan Needed.

Since farming, fishing and hunting ceased to be the chief pursuits of the Canadian population, and towns and cities began to exert an influence, "Back-to-theland" has been the perpetual slogan that will not down. It was a good slogan in its day, and on account of its age deserves respect, but it is doubtful if any re-adjustment of economic conditions will be brought about by a well-marked movement of people toward the land. In spite of the under-production of foodstuffs and the ever-increasing difficulties incident to living in urban centres, conditions are not favorable for any appreciable increase in the ranks of agriculture through the enlistment of town and city workers. We can alter the slogan to "Stay on the land," and then proceed to being more acres under cultivation by attracting suitable immigrants and settlers from abroad. In this way Canada may do a great deal to rehabilitate agriculture and alleviate the tense situation now existing. To start farming, even as a tenant, the beginner will require at least between three and four thousand dollars, and if a 100-acre farm is purchased the initial payment on the property must be added to the previously-mentioned sum. Anyone prospering in the town or city will not likely think of farming, and those who are not prospering seldom have three to five thousand dollars in their bank account. Starting farming is not what it used to be; it is now an adventure requiring no small amount of capital.

house room or cottages to properly accommodate married help. The unmarried man will be the last to feel the pinch of hard times, the most susceptible to the lure of the city, and the last to join any exodus countryward. These are the circumstances as they exist in urban communities, and we shall have to shout "Back to the land!" till our throats are sore before we can make much impression on the present state of affairs.

1431

Help on the farm has been getting scarcer throughout the last decade, but the real trouble dates from the beginning of huge profit on war contracts. Wages jumped up to the clouds and remained there, and the cost of living went up to keep them company. Meanwhile, farmers have kept their feet on the ground and will continue to do so, if they are wise. We have not yet reached the peak of high prices for manufactured commodities. Buyers of merchandise are appalled at the ever-increasing valuations placed on commodities by the manufacturers, jobbers and wholesalers. Sometime the shoe will begin to pinch, but not until the public cease to buy unnecessary articles at exorbitant prices.

A "stay-on-the-land" campaign has some chances for success, and it should be backed up by the Federal Government and the Provincial Governments by paying every consideration to agriculture. A fair method of taxation, assistance in marketing, good roads, electric power, and numerous other advantages such as these would do a great deal to make farming attractive, and when that is done there will be no need of a slogan at all.

Town and Country Should Co-operate.

If there are two classes of people who do not understand each other and could profit by a closer acquaintance, it is the town and country people of Canada. Frequently, urban folk say unkind things about the farmers, and in many cases rural people do not turn the other cheek, but instead are just as likely to say something not altogether complimentary to townsmen. Ninety per cent. of the people in this country, urban and rural, are plain-living folk busily engaged in making a living, and there is no excuse for any sharply-drawn line of demarcation between town and country. One depends on the other to a very large extent; the inhabitants of both are, in many cases, closely related; they are meeting each other almost daily, and after all are one people. The estranged

The Live-Stock Branch has decreed that on and after April 1, 1920, the charge known as "packers' insurance" must not be levied on the live stock sold at the stock yards in Canada. "Packers' insurance" has been the subject of considerable controversy for years with the packers arguing that since Government inspection in the abattoirs became a practice many animals have been condemned, and that the insurance is a practicable way of preventing loss. On the other hand, it is claimed that the insurance provides a fund far in excess of the loss through condemnations, and that the insurance is charged on all animals passing through the yards, whether they go to the abattoirs for slaughter, or somewhere else. The charge, as it has been collected in the past, seems unfair, but a reasonable insurance fee could be charged and placed to the credit of the Health of Animals Branch, which makes the inspection, or to the credit of the Live-Stock Branch. The custodians of this fund could compensate in case an animal is condemned and the balance of the fund could be used to help free Canada's live stock from disease.

Should the married man with a family consider engaging as a farm laborer, he will have to forego many conveniences that he enjoyed in town, and more than that farmers, as a rule, are not equipped with sufficient

relationship is due largely to a misunderstanding, and when an effort is made to get town and country closer together the results are often gratifying.

Just as one example of what may be done by closer co-operation between town and country, we may consider the case of Petrolia, a small town in Western Ontario, which, during spring and fall, is almost isolated by impassable roads. Town and country folk got together there and did \$7,000 worth of road work, and only \$500 in actual money was expended. Farmers drew gravel and the town people took off their coats and went to work; both worked together harmoniously, with the result that now farmers from the surrounding country can get in to town at any season of the year.

Steps are being taken at Stratford to organize a farmers' section of the Chamber of Commerce. The committee includes a number of the foremost farmers in the county, the Warden of the county, and an ex-Minister of Agriculture. Surely something can be accomplished by a body of men such as this. It would be in the interests of town and country dwellers for the inhabitants of both to work together harmoniously. There have been misunderstandings in the past, but the younger men coming on are willing to forget little differences and personal grievances for the sake of a community spirit that fosters co-operation, goodwill and progress.

The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

344

Published weekly by

THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager.

Agents for 'The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

- THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday. It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers of any publication in Canada. TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ire-land, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s. in advance.
- 4.
- advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s. in ADVERTISING RATES.—25 cents per line, agate, flat. Live-stock advertising rates given on application. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All pay-ment of arrearages must be made as required by law. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued. Б.
- 6.
- REMAINTANCES should be made direct to us, either by REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Let-ter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your
- ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be 8,
- 10.
- Given." WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent, Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address. 11.
- change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Con-tributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSID-ERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter con-nected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper. DRESS_THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or 12. 13.
- 14.
- to any individual connected with the paper ADDRESS—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY(Limited), London, Canada.

Clean Seed Essential.

Farmers are just about unanimous that good crops cannot be produced from poor seed; this much is axiomatic, but the rush of seeding often induces a great many up-to-date farmers to neglect treating their seed for smut, scab and other fungous diseases that exact a heavy toll. We know of individual cases where farmers have become black listed at threshing time because their grain was so dirty that neighbors would not go to their threshing. Such cases are the exception, of course, but there is too much neglect in the spring of the year because farmers have not been prepared, when they had time, for the busy week or two that is sure to come in April or, in a late spring, early in May. The stage should be all prepared, the grain cleaned, treating material purchased and methods decided upon. When a man is determined on a certain line of action and has it well mapped out, the execution of the plan is not such an exacting operation as when nothing is ready. There is little chance of the labor situation improving, and farmers will be obliged to resort to good planning and systematizing their work, in order to win out in these arduous times.

the other fellows look out for themselves Labor unions aremore to blame for the high prices than anyone People are trying to get pay for what they don't else. earn

Writing from Montana another farmer said: "I almost fear a famine. Farm help is everywhere flocking to the city, lured by short hours, high wages and the promise of a good time. Some one is going to suffer if this condition is not remedied shortly.

A Missouri producer says the blame all rests with the middleman and advocates the establishment of municipal markets to be served by parcel post direct. "I sell butter to the dealer for 45 cents a pound," his letter said, and the same butter sells to the consumer for 80 cents. In the distribution we lose nearly half. Such conditions are causing men to leave their farms by the thousands. We have reached a crisis. You may ask what we would do with the middleman. I will suggest that it be arranged for him to go on the farm and help produce something. I understand that they might not relish working fourteen hours a day but if we get by the near future there will have to be some useful work done by every one

Another Montana farmer caps the climax by saying that he works a 240-acre farm without help and that he knows of many others that are doing the same thing. Then he says, "the way to start to lower the cost of living is to cut the wages in the city, which have called our farm help there. We need them on the farm to help increase production and then we can cut the cost of living

A Western man gives his word that his income last year from the farm netted him just one dollar a day for his work. And he goes on to say that he soon hopes to see the farmer and the consumer getting closer together. "If not, then I am quitting, for one. Work fourteen hours a day for one dollar? Not me." A farmer from one of the Middle Western States puts

it this way; "I attribute the high cost of living to the good times in the cities. The young men can go to the city and get big pay for eight hours work while farmers have to work from fourteen to sixteen hours a day at hard manual labor. All of the young men in this vicinity of any account go to the city and there are only

a few old men left to farm." "The time is coming, if not already here," another letter declared, "when the consumer and the farmer will absolutely have to deal direct with one another. The middlemen want a larger profit than we are getting, while at the same time the farmer does the hard work."

"The price of everything the farmer has to buy is still going up and the quantity we can raise and put on the market is steadily going down," writes a second Missouri farmer. "I am a small farmer and don't know much else. We all are loyal citizens but there is an awful uneasiness.

And finally comes one for the profiteer. "If you would reduce the cost of living curtail the possibilities that are now afforded capital to hoard and profiteer under fake legislation-then efforts will produce results.

The above, as a fair sample of the forty thousand replies received, is looked upon by the U. S. authorities s being an indication of a grave danger that threatens the country. They're getting afraid that their whole economic structure is going to be upset. Perhaps it is and perhaps it isn't. It's just as well to give them a fright, anyway. It may make them put forth some sort of an effort to improve the situation as it exists to-day. For there's no denying that it can be improved

The one suggestion the Government makes along this line is the extension of the Parcels' Post system. In a circular they are sending out they say, "Production could be greatly increased and the shortage of labor complained of, partially remedied, if farmers would ship their produce by parcel post and not devote their own valuable time and the service of their teams and vehicles to hauling food-stuffs to market.

To my way of thinking very little relief will be foun The only produce that it would be profitable to ship to the city by this means would be butter and eggs, and it's a question of even these articles are not handled to better advantage by the old system It's a case, I think, of trying to dodge the real remedy. The man in the town will look all over for a cure for the high cost of living before he will admit that it would help matters if he, himself, were to get back on the land and become a producer. But there is certainly where the relief is to come from, if it comes at all. The balance between town and country, between the consumers and the producers, has been upset. A few years ago the great majority of our people lived on the farm. It isn't the case to-day. And it's pretty hard to say what should be done to restore this balance. Conscription of any kind is supposed to be workable only in war-time. But what else will drag a man out of the city and back on to the farm? Or keep him from leaving the farm once the idea of life in town has taken root in his mind?

best we can under any and all circumstances, and no man who has done this has ever been counted a failure.

Everything can't be coming our way all the time and what are we going through life for if it's not to take the downs with the ups. We may not be able to work our farms to their full capacity but half a bushel is better than no wheat, they say. In fact, at present prices, it's a whole lot better.

Nature's Diary.

BY A. BROOKER KLUGH, M.A.

THE ORIGIN OF CULTIVATED PLANTS, V.

The Winter Squash, Cucurbita maxima, is in all probability a native of Africa, since it has been found wild by Barter on the banks of the Niger. The Pumpkin. Curcurbita pepo, is a native of Mexico, and before the coming of Europeans to America was grown amon the corn, much as we grow it to-day, by the aborigina tribes.

The Musk Melon, Cucumis melo, is a native of an extensive region stretching from the west coast of Africa to India. It has given rise to a large number of varieties It was introduced into Europe in the first century of our era, and into China in the eighth century.

The Cucumber, Cucumis sativus, grows wild in northern India, and has been cultivated there for at least three thousand years. The ancient Greeks cultivated it under the name sikuos, the Romans under the name cucumis, while it was introduced into China in 200 B.C.

The Water-melon, Citrullus vulgaris, is a native of tropical Africa and the wild fruit is eaten by the natives. It was cultivated by the ancient Egyptians, and it was introduced into Europe about the beginning of our era.

Flax has been cultivated since very ancient times. but the history of flax as a cultivated plant is complicated by the fact that there are several varieties which occur in the wild state. Two of these varieties, the Annual Flax and one of the perennial varieties (angustifolium) are the most important. The Annual Flax has been cultivated for at least five thousand years in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Egypt, and is still found wild in the districts between the Persian Gulf, the Caspian Sea and the Black Sea. It was introduced into the more westerly parts of Europe by the Phoenicians about 2,000 B.C This is the form from which the ancient Egyptians wove the linen in which they wrapped their mummies the casements of which have often been erroneously described as being of cotton. The variety augustifolium, which is found wild from the Canary Islands to Palestine and the Caucausus, was cultivated at an even earlier date, as it was used by the ancient lake-dwellers of Switzerland and northern Italy, who antedated the Aryan migration into Europe. Our name, flax, is derived from the old Teutonic word "flahs," while our term linen comes from the ancient Aryan word "lin, from which is also derived the Latin word "linum," which is used as the scientific name of the genus.

Tobacco, Nicotiana tabacum, is a native of Equador Central America, and Mexico. It was cutlivated and used for smoking by the Aztecs of Mexico and other aboriginal tribes, long before the discovery of America by the Europeans, as is shown by the large numbers of pipes of beautiful workmanship which have been found in the tombs of the Aztecs and the "mounds" of the United States. The Europeans were quick to take up this particular phase of New World civilization, and the cultivation of this plant spread rapidly to various countries.

Tea, Thea sinensis, is a native of the mountainous egion which separates the plains of China from those of India. It has been cultivated by the Chinese since at least 2700 B.C. There are now several varieties recognized, but the different kinds of tea, as found on the market, depend on the age of the leaves, their position on the plant, and their idsequent treatme than on the variety. Young leaves dried quickly produce the green teas, while the older leaves dried slowly yield the black teas.

FOUNDED 1866

FEBRUAR

Pleuris

Di

the serou and cover fusion of s the format

There lining one the diaph that is, un that is, inv

Causes. follow clip properly p as a comp Sympt

fit, accom

surface of

followed during wh those of co feet, etc. becomes if forced t between t performed held as st normal re is princip by the a extends a the breas fixed con movemen usually a the early These syn (the mus to anoth complicat very inter rigid mar dejected; that bety subjected stiff and : In many large qua at the bot tion is cal that this respiratio ear agai absence of

cavity. whether Some

thorax is pleuretic respiration where s large por

In m

and the

the diag Treatr marked an anod he avoid tincture will usua sympton sympton have be comforta drafts. will drin well bac appetite clover ha mixed w tine show side or s with bla should 1 weather bandage to swell Wrapped has take and as quantity dram of hasten the dos the pat good ca as a re In case sympto should

What Farmers Say in U. S. A. By Allan McDiarmid.

A short time ago a good many of our newspapers printed an item coming from the United States, giving the results of a questionnaire sent out to the farmers by the Post Office Department at Washington.

It said that the replies received indicated a good deal of unrest and that it looked as though production on the farms would become less in the future, instead of being increased, as has been hoped for.

About two hundred thousand letters were sent out and over forty thousand replies were received. The item in our papers only gave an extract from one of these but I have been lucky enough to get hold of an America daily that has given considerable space to the subject and has printed a large number of these farmer's letters. The high cost of living, its cause and cure, are viewed from a good many standpoints and as many remedies prescribed. Some of them are worth repeating. And all of them show in what direction the wind is blowing in the rural districts. General dissatisfaction is indicated. In fact, one of the members of the Senate Committee, to whose attention these matters were brought, said it looked as though the leiters came "from a bunch of Bolshevists.'

"The time is very near," writes a farmer from New York State, "when we will have to curtail production and raise only what we need for our own use and let

No doubt old Mother Nature has something up her sleeve that will do the trick and straighten things out before they have gone too far. She always has in the past, even if it meant throwing a nation into the scrappile and building up another in its place

But for those of us who are still on the old farm and who are willing and anxious to stay there as long as it may be possible, there is a word of encouragement that can be said. When our soldiers were in France they coined the expression, "carry on." It helped to win the war. Perhaps it won the war. Anyway, those of us who seem to have "been born to till the soil" can't take anything in the way of a watchword, at the present time, that will be surer to guide us in the right direction than just those two words. To "carry on" is to do the

The Coffee shrub is a native of Abyssinia, the Soudan and Mozambique, and the berry has been used since very ancient times by the Abyssinians. It was first introduced into America by the Dutch in Surinan in 1718.

Theobroma cacoa, from which cocoa is obtained, is a small tree of the Amazon and Orinoco basins. It was cultivated by the tribes of Central America and Mexico prior to the discovery of America by Europeans.

The Sugar-cane, which is cultivated to-day in all the warm regions of the world, is a species of southern Asia. The Sanskrit name for the product of this plant is "sakkara," and it is from this that our word "sugar" is derived. Sugar was not known to the ancient Greeks, and the plant was first introduced into Europe by the Arabs in the middle ages, where it was cultivated in Spain and Sicily until the abundant supply from the colonies caused its culture to be abandoned in Europe. It was introduced into Brazil about the beginning the sixteenth century, and into San Domingo in 1520.

Hevea guianensis, and other species of this genus from which India-rubber is derived, are natives of South America, and it is only in very recent times that they have been cultivated in other parts of the world.

From this brief review of the origin of cultivated plants we can see how closely these plants are connected with the progress of civilization, and such a survey is likely to make us more contented with our lot and less prone to pine for "the good old days," considering that in those days potatoes, corn, sugar, tea, cocoa, coffee, tobacco and our finest cultivated fruits were unknown to European nations.

circumstances, and no been counted a failure. our way all the time fe for if it's not to take y not be able to work but half a bushel is In fact, at present

ary.

GH, M.A. TED PLANTS, V.

ita maxima, is in all nce it has been found Niger. The Pumpkin, Mexico, and before the ca was grown among day, by the aboriginal

nelo, is a native of an he west coast of Africa ge number of varieties. n the first century of ghth century.

tivus, grows wild in ultivated there for at The ancient Greeks os, the Romans under introduced into China

ulgaris, is a native of s eaten by the natives. Egyptians, and it was e beginning of our era. e very ancient times. ed plant is complicated varieties which occur varieties, the Annual rieties (angustifolium) nnual Flax has been isand years in Mesos still found wild in the f, the Caspian Sea and into the more westerly ans about 2,000 B.C. he ancient Egyptians apped their mummies, ften been erroneously The variety augustithe Canary Islands to cultivated at an even e ancient lake-dwellers y, who antedated the Our name, flax, is ord "flahs," while our nt Aryan word "lin," Latin word "linum,"

ne of the genus. is a native of Equador, It was cutlivated and ecs of Mexico and fore the discovery of s shown by the large kmanship which have ecs and the "mounds" ppeans were quick to New World civilizaplant spread rapidly

e of the mountainous of China from those by the Chinese since now several varieties s of tea, as found on e leaves, their position ent treatment rather leaves dried quickly he older leaves dried

THE HORSE.

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.--VII.

PLEURISY.

Pleurisy is inflammation, partial or general of the serous membrane that lines the thoracic cavity and covers the organs it contains, attended with effusion of serum, exudation of lymph, or, in rare cases, the formation of pus.

There are two pleura, one covering each lung lining one side of the thoracic cavity and one half of the diaphragm. Pleurisy may be single or unilateral, that is, unvolving but one pleura; or double or bi-lateral. that is, involving both pleura.

Causes .- The usual cause is exposure to cold. It may follow clipping in cold weather when the animal is not properly protected from cold and drafts, or it may occur as a complication to other chest affections.

Symptoms. It is usually ushered in by a shivering fit, accompanied by a staring coat and coldness of the nt, accompanied by a staring coat and coldness of the surface of the body and extremities. This is soon followed by signs of pain, often mistaken for colic, during which the patient shows symptoms, resembling those of colic, pawing, lying down, rolling, regaining his feet, etc. These pains seldom last long. He soon becomes sore and stiff, does not want to move, and, if forced to move suddenly or if pressed by the finger between the ribs, will groan from pain. Respiration is performed rapidly and incompletely; the ribs are fixed or held as stationary as possible, as their movement as in normal respiration, increases the agony. Respiration is principally abdominal, that is, it is performed princiby the abdominal muscles. A hollow line or furrow extends along the inferior border of the false ribs from the breast bone to the point, caused by the rigidity or fixed condition of the muscles in the effort to prevent There is movement of the ribs and their muscles. usually a dry, short, painful, suppressed cough following the early symptoms. The pulse is hard and frequent. These symptoms indicate that the inter-costal muscles (the muscles between the ribs that connect one rib to another) are involved in the inflammation. This complication is called "Pleurodynia," which, when very intense causes the patient to move in a very stiff, rigid manner; he steps short and very slowly, is greatly dejected; the back is arched, and the skin, especially that between the ribs, exhibits great tenderness when subjected to pressure. In some cases the same the subjected to pressure. In some cases the animal is so stiff and sore that he will fall if forced to move quickly. In many cases there is a great tendency to an effusion of large quantities of serum, which, of course, accumulates at the bottom of the cavity. This condition or complica-tion is called "Hydrothorax". The symptoms indicating that this condition exists are short, frequent labored respirations, often intermittent. The placing of the ear against the ribs, called "auscultation" reveals absence of sound in the lower part of the chest or lung cavity. This condition invades both sides of the chest, whether the pleurisy be single or double.

Some veterinarians claim that advent of hydrothorax is manifested by an apparent improvement in the pleuretic symptoms, that the pulse improves, and respirations become easier and less frequent. In cases where sufficient liquid accumulates to submerge a large portion of the lungs, the breathing becomes very labored, and unless relief be given death will soon result.

In most cases of pleurisy the appetite is capricious, and the symptoms generally are subject to variationsthe diagnostic symptoms being those detected by percussion and oscultation.

Treatment.-In cases where colicky pains are well marked in the early stages it is good practise to give an anodyne. The use of opium in any form should The administration of $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of the he avoided. tincture of belladonna, or $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz. of chloral hydrate will usually soon be followed by an abatement of these symptoms. The dose may be repeated in 2 hours if the symptoms are not relieved. So soon as these symptoms have been controlled the patient should be placed in a comfortable box stall, well ventilated but excluded from drafts. He should be allowed all the cold water he will drink with about 6 drams of nitrate of potassium dissolved in it 3 times daily, or the potassium placed well back upon the tongue out of a spoon. If the appetite be fair he should be allowed a reasonable quantity of laxative, easily-digested feed, as good clean clover hay, bran, linseed meal and raw roots. Mustard mixed with equal parts of warm water and oil of turpentine should be well rubbed into the skin of the affected side or sides, covered with paper and then well covered with blankets. If the weather be warm the patient should not be covered, except his sides, but in cold weather it is good practice to clothe the whole body and bandage the legs. If the extremities be cold or tend to swell they should be well hand-rubbed and well wrapped in woolen bandages, when an apparent recovery has taken place, but the respirations are still not normal, and ascultation reveals the fact that there remains a quantity of serum in the chest, the administration of a dram of iodide of potassium three times daily tends to hasten absorption. If this interferes with the appetite the dose should be reduced to 40 grains. In all cases the patient should be allowed complete rest, and given good care for a couple of weeks after apparent recovery as a relapse is easily caused and usually proves fatal. In cases where hydrothorax is well marked and the symptoms become alarming, the services of a veterinarian should be procured promptly, as he can probably give

relief by an operation, for which the amateur would

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

have neither the skill nor the instruments necessary WHIP. for its performance.

A Suffolk Filly.

Care of the Yeaning Flock.

LIVE STOCK.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE"

This article presupposes that the flock has received the necessary care through the winter. That is to say, that it has been fed a sufficiency of palatable roughage with just a little whole oats for a month previous to lambing time. In a winter when the ground is covered most of the time with snow, the sheep may be induced to take the necessary exercise by so arranging things that they have to travel some distance for their water or grain, or both.

About a month before lambing time the flock should be gone over with the shears and all loose locks on the under flanks and udders trimmed off. If this is done there will be little trouble from wool balls in the stomach. Also the young lamb will usually be able to get its first and most important meal without assistance. At the same time, buttocks should be trimmed, thus insuring a much cleaner clip of wool when shearing time comes. If the lambs are to be dropped before the flock goes on grass, it is a good plan to single off the ewes a day or two before the lambs are expected. As good a way as any is to pen them off where they have been housed during the winter. Make light gates $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet high by $4\frac{1}{2}$ or 5 feet long. These can be fastened at the orners with hooks and staples, or pieces of light rope. The dimensions of the building and the arrangement of the feed racks may necessitate some change in the length of the gates, but this is a minor detail. The ewes seem much more contented when penned off among their mates, and if the weather is cold there is less danger

of the lambs chilling. The flock should be closely watched when the lambs are coming, as a little assistance sometimes saves considerable loss. However, when the flock has received judicious previous care, lambing time rarely brings many difficulties. When the lamb arrives be sure that it gets a good feed or two and it will usually look out for itself thereafter. If the ewe refuses to take to her lamb, make a halter of small rope and tie her up quite short See that the lamb gets its feed regularly until it is strong enough to look after itself. Occasionally it is necessary to leave the ewe tied several days. Sometimes taking a dog into the pen will make the ewe adopt the lamb at once. When a ewe loses her own lamb, she can be made to adopt another if the above plan is followed. When the lambs arrive the ewe should be cut off her when the famos arrive the twe about be cut of her grain ration for a few days, but given plenty of clover hay or alfalfa and roots. After a few days she may be gradually brought back to a full grain ration. A good mixture consists of equal parts (by measure) of whole oats and bran. A ewe can be given a pint of this mixture twice a day, with a single handful of oil cake (nut size) added to each feed. If roots are not available, the feed should be made larger by increasing the bran. By the time lambs are a couple of weeks old they should have a trough to themselves where they can go at will and eat the grain ration given above. They may be safely allowed to eat all they will. One thing, may be safely allowed to eat all they will. One thing, however, is essential both with ewes and lambs, that is, strict cleanliness. The troughs should be thoroughly cleaned out before each feed. If they leave any grain it can be fed to some other class of stock. It might also be stated here that any hay left by the sheep is much relished by horses that are roughing it through the winter. When the lambs are from four to eight days old, winter. When the lambs are from four to eight days old, (according to the rapidity with which they fill out), they should all be docked. This is a simple operation, the first essential of which is a good sharp, clean knife. Then with the lamb standing on his feet, hold his head between your legs, take the tail in the left hand, place the knife on the under side, between the second and the knile on the under day, dawing stroke and the job third joint, give one upward drawing stroke and the job is done. If it bleeds too freely, tie a small cord around the stump and leave on for ten or twelve hours. Before

they are a month old all the males not intended for breeding purpose should be castrated. These two operations should never be neglected, as the lambs will thrive better and their market value be considerably increased.

The above method coupled with reasonable attention will save a large percentage of the lamb crop. Numerous other suggestions could be made about handling very weak lambs, but in most cases they are futile. The only sure method of treating weak lambs is pre-natal. See that the ewes have enough palatable food and lots of exercise, and there will be few weak lambs. When the lambs are to come after the ewes are on grass, a very close watch must be kept on the flock

and if the weather is wet and chilly, or the ground damp, as it frequently is at this season, the young lambs must be taken in and given shelter for a few days. Middlesex Co., Ont. M. J.

The Lambton County Live-Stock Sale.

A combination of circumstances prevented the Lambton County Live - Stock Breeders' Association from registering the success to which they were entitled at their annual sale, held at Petrolia, on February 12. The chief influence which militated against high prices was the epidemic of sickness, which had prostrated many farmers who intended purchasing bulls at this sale and replenishing their herds with breeding females, while others were detained at home through fear of contracting the "flu." A good many people attended the sale, but they were not all buyers. The annual Winter Fair was in progress at the time, and the attendance at the sale was not an index to the demand for breeding stock. Another factor influencing prices was the fact that the offering was too large for the occaswas the fact that the offering was too large for the occas-ion, and better results under any circumstances would be achieved with fewer and better-fitted cattle. Feed is scarce and high in price, but the odds are too much in favor of the buyer when the offering is not presented in good form. Many lots purchased at this sale should make money for their buyers. In addition to the Shorthorn offering, two Aberdeen-Angus cattle were presented and averaged \$120 each. Four Herefords also changed hands at prices ranging from \$100 to \$162.50. The Herefords were all bulls and seemed to meet with a fair degree of appreciation. Following is a list of the Shorthorns selling for \$100 and over, with the names of their purchasers:

FEMALES.

Fashion Ruby. John Burr, Brigden	110.00	
Diamond Beauty, A. J. Zavitz, Alvinston	130.00	
Rosadore, Clarence Oke, Alvinston	115 00	
Fashion Rose, Bruce McPhedran, Petrolia. Augusta Lass, F. Wilson, Tupperville	175.00	
Augusta Lass, F. Wilson, Tupperville	162 50	
Lady May, J. Taylor, Petrolia	175.00	
Rosebud, R. J. Nicholson, Parkhill	200.00	
Scottigh Maiden R I. Nicholson	105 00	
Scottish Maiden, R. J. Nicholson	05E 00	
Barrington Beauty 9th, S. W. Sheppard, Forest.	200.00	
Barrington Beauty 7th, H. J. McLean, Petrolia	100.00	
Marigold Beauty, P. W. McPhedran, Wyoming	101.00	
Marigold Beauty, F. W. Mcr neurall, wyoming	181.00	
Lady Rosewood, W. French, Thedford	160.00	
June Rose, Jos. Raymond, Wallaceburg	135.00	
Viola 5th, J. H. Sinclair, Croton	155.00	
Red Princess, John Sproule, Oil Springs	130.00	
Bonnie Prim, John Sproule	200.00	
Lady May 2nd, Jos. Potter, Brigden	165.00	
Lovely Queen, Mr. Minielly, Wyoming	155.00	
Rose Knoyle, Fred Wilson	180.00	
Ruby Violet, J. Graham	255.00	
Nellie Ray, J. B. Struthers, Mooretown	165.00	
Marzo		

MALES.

White Duke, Alfred Young, Wyoming Snowball Lustre, Wm, R. Dalbear, Al 115.00



345

ve of Abyssinia, the e berry has been used Abyssinians. It was the Dutch in Surinan

cocoa is obtained, is a inoco basins. It was America and Mexico by Europeans. tivated to-day in all a species of southern product of this plant hat our word "sugar" to the ancient Greeks, d into Europe by the it was cultivated in lant supply from the bandoned in Europe. out the beginning an Domingo in 1520. species of this genus, ived, are natives of ery recent times that parts of the world. origin of cultivated plants are connected and such a survey is with our lot and less ys," considering that ar, tea, cocoa, coffee, fruits were unknown

Show Dali Lustic, Will. R. Sarocas, Mithiston	140.00	
Roan Lad, Wm. Anderson, Brigden	125.00	
Netherall Jock, H. MacLaughlin, Aberfeldy	125.00	
Macduff, A. R. Shield, Alvinston	130.00	
Rosewood Prince, Andrew Paige, Petrolia	135.00	
Royal Boy, Edwin Show, Mooretown	120.00	
Roan Gem, F: J. McMahon, Petrolia	120.00	
Clan Sultan, S. Clysdale, Mooretown	115.00	
Sultan Pride, Archie McGregor, Wilkesport	130.00	
Golden Gema Edwin Show, Mooretown	125.00	
Brave Boy, Wm. Rawlings, Petrolia	150.00	
Paymaster, Thos. Wilson, Brigden	140.00	
	and a second	

Packers' Insurance Annulled.

For a considerable time a percentage has been, deducted from the gross sale of stock at the live-stock vards to be used as insurance against loss of animals through disease which was not apparent until after the animal was slaughtered. This was known as "packers' insurance," and many live-stock men have been in a quandary as to why they should be taxed. This matter has been receiving the attention of Dan M. Johnson, Supervisor of the Live-Stock Yards for the Live-Stock Branch, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, with the result that after April 1 this charge is not to be deducted. The following is a copy of a letter sent by Mr, Johnson to live-stock exchanges in Canada, "In the rules, regulations and by-laws of your exchange "In the rules, regulations and by-laws of your exchange only charges as set forth therein, and authorized by the Minister of Agriculture under the Live Stock and Live-Stock Products' Act, are to be charged against shipments of live stock sold on your yards. It appears that a charge known as packers' insurance is now being charged this being one-half of one per cent. of the gross sales,

or in some cases a set sum per head. I beg to inform you that on and after April 1, 1920, the above-mentioned charge is not to be deducted from account sales of livestock yards.

Co-operative Marketing of Live Stock.

There was a time when practically all our live stock was sold to drovers who, in turn, shipped to the central markets. Where two or more drovers shipped from one station the competition kept prices at a high level, but in outlying districts the drover made the best of the situation and, like most business men, bought as cheaply as he could and then sold to best advantage. There was nothing wrong in this except that where com-petition was lacking the producer was very often forced to take a good deal less than his stock was worth. This fact gave rise to the co-operative shipping of live stock in many localities, and the scheme proved so feasible that the good work spread with great rapidity, not only in Canada but in United States as well. The stock is shipped to a central market and sold by a stock is snipped to a central market and sold by a commission firm or by the man in charge of the load, and the sale price less selling expenses returned to the producer. The middleman's salary or profits go to the producer, and the former can devote his energies to a more productive line of work. Even in this method of marketing there are difficulties to be overcome. In some districts efforts have been made to discredit and, if possible, to wreck the co-operative movement. Howpossible, to wreck the co-operative inovement. How-ever, it is thriving at present, and as the work is more thoroughly understood co-operative selling not only of live stock but of all farm products will be practiced. In the following paragraphs Dan M. Johnson, the Government Supervisor of Canada's stock yards, who has had a wide experience in the handling of stock,

associations in Europe. If the Canadian farmer is to successfully compete with other nations, and obtain a reasonable rate upon his labor and capital, he must not only resort to scientific methods of production, but must find the shortest and most inexpensive route from the producer to the consumer. Every unnecessary expense in the distribution of farm products and farm supplies must be eliminated. It appears singular when analysis of the subject of co-operative marketing is made that so many co-operative movements should be born and reared in fields foreign to the shipping of live stock. There are no farm products so easy to market as livstock, yet many highly specialized co-operative marketing movements, much more complex, have been successfully conducted for years. It is singular then that the live-stock shipping movement in the co-operative field is so young. Compare live stock marketing with other co-operative movements. There are to-day co-operative concerns handling eggs, fruits, vegetables, milk, cheese, etc. These associations have found it necessary to construct large storage houses where their products are sometimes held for months until they are sold for the desired price. This method causes expense, as it is necessary to tie up large sums of capital. All these large co-operative concerns have had to spend vast sums in advertising schemes to aid in selling their product. Much attention and expense is given to the method of placing the product before the public. Live-stock shipping is less expensive in nature, as in the first place no capital is needed; it is not necessary to have buildings or a warehouse and no expensive storage problem exists. The whole thing resolves itself down to a quick move-ment from the farm to the nearest market of the stock to be sold. It has always seemed very strange that this simple method of marketing has not been used by our live-stock raisers to a greater extent. Ver farmers are able to ship a full carload of stock. Very few Th logical conclusion is that several farmers bind theme

A Fine Quartette of Leicester Ewes.

expresses his views on the benefit to be derived from co-operative selling, and explains how the work is managed by different shipping associations: Farmers must realize thoroughly that they can no

longer depend entirely on the grass which nature has so abundantly provided, but must supplement their pastures with feeds cheaply produced, which will prevent loss during winter or in summer when climatic conditions are unfavorable. The most successful stock raiser of the future will be he who studies and works out means and methods of increasing the carrying capacity of his grass lands, grows crops which will yield the largest amount of nutriment per acre; harvests and stores his feed in the best manner, supplementing concentrates when necessary to increase its efficiency In addition to his ability as a farmer and feeder, he must possess a sufficient knowledge of live stock to select the type of cattle which will most economically turn the products of his farm into meat, and at the same time be a desirable feeder and when marketed, make a first-class carcass. Another factor which will contribute to his success will be a study of market conditions, so his product may be cashed when most in demand. Stock men who thoroughly master all phases of the business and change their methods and ideas as new conditions confront them will be able to compete successfully with others who cling to old ways. The live-stock business is one that demands a large investment of brains as well as capital. Co-operation in the marketing of farm products of all kinds has been the practice of European countries for many years. Up to the time of the war nearly every kind of farm produce was marketed under the co-operative plan. Why was it necessary to adopt this method? In Europe the agricultural land is limited in extent and thus extremely expensive to purchase. The countries were thrown into competition with new nations with cheaper lands, and so they were forced to adopt more economic methods. They worked out and adopted various co-operative enterprises. The increased price of land in our own country is giving rise to the sameconditions which forced organization of co-operative

selves together by forming an association for the purpose of shipping co-operatively. This affords the opportunity for the small live-stock producer to be in a position to sell his small offering on the open market. Cooperative selling system tends towards the improvement of live stock:

Farmers pay more attention to market reports

Stock received from each individual shipper is marked so the animals may be identified at the terminal stock so the animals may be identified at the terminal stock yards. This method is adopted so that each farmer may receive the exact, amount his live stock brings on the day it is sold. Most live-stock shipping associations clip Roman numerals on the hips of the cattle and calves with a small pair of scissors, especially made for clipping marks on animals. This is done when the cattle are received by the local manager at the shipping point, Each person shipping in a car is given a number, this number being the one clipped on the animals. In the number being the one chipped on the annuals. In the case of a cow with a small calf at foot, which are to be sold together, the number is clipped on the right shoulder of both cow and calf. The reason for marking the cow and calf in this way is that it may indicate to the com-mission man at the terminal stock yards that the cow is not to be sold to the butcher, but she is a milch cow and has a calf at foot. Sheep are usually marked with paint of different colors and in different places as on the head, the top of the shoulder, or on the right or left hip. This is a very simple method of marking sheep. Hogs are not generally marked, but are graded sheep. Hogs are not g according to weight. according to weight. Hogs between 140 and 250 pounds are known and listed as "selects." The rest are known as "cut-outs" and consist of sows, heavies. stags and boars. Each owner's cut-outs are marked in a different place and are described as "green-back green-rump," etc. By shipping live stock co-operatively a farmer who may only have half a dozen cattle to sell is able to place these on the market with just the same expense per head as if he owned a carload The manager makes no payment to local shippers

FOUNDED 1866

FEBRU.

under pr

and requ

market

EDITOR

an abno

Hydro (

commen

Hydro, our opin with del

lines tha

This car

our stea

freight,

claiming

It is tru

of some

Bowman

competi

ton, wh

districts

if we

example

rural d

farms,

product

on the l

tend to develop pay alil district

district

a few r 4 cents standfo

sent

would

miles?

be said Hydro; the same Govern

While

reach

as it re-

power that pl

mill or

on an e

mills a

centres for pow such t

is adop

villages

situate

power cided a

district that

natura

others,

that (

should

those

looks

good

some (

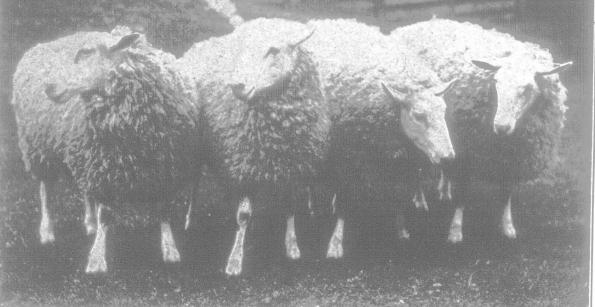
Duri

when the live stock is delivered, but waits until he has received full returns. A complete statement may either be made by the manager or by the commission firm be made by the manager of by the commission nrm handling the shipment. Making out individual state-ments is called "pro-rating." A small charge is made by the commission firm for this service. A complete statement gives the selling weight, price per pound, gross proceeds, expenses, net proceeds. Associations have various ways of paying their manager, sometimes he receives a straight salary, and sometimes so much per hundred pound weight. Some associations set aside so much for a sinking fund. This fund if created, enables the manager to pay for animals lost or injured in transit. Some associations carry transit insurance. The sinking fund sometimes is used for the building of a shed at the shipping point, and for the purchase of stock scales to be used by the association for weighing.

Feeding the Young Litter.

The hog feeder who has a liberal quantity of dairy by-products as skim-milk or butter-milk certainly has the advantage in starting young pigs. However, it is possible to raise thrifty, growthy pigs without milk. To start with, it is important to have the pigs eating well before weaning. Instead of taking the sow away at six weeks she should be left with her family until they are at least eight weeks old. If they are handled rightly they will receive no noticeable setback when they are forced to rely entirely upon feed from the trough Some men are born pig feeders, judging by the way pigs do under their care. Others never seem to raise a litter profitably, even when conditions are ideal. The secret is largely in attention given to details in the secret is largely in attention given to details in the feeding and comfort of the stock. Pigs which are rolling fat frequently die suddenly or else become unthrifty. They are generally killed with kindness. The feeder has them in a small, comfortable pen and feeds heavily the stream. The heavy feeding and lack of everying are on grain. Too heavy feeding and lack of exercise are fore-runners of apoplexy and unthriftiness. Success depends on keeping just within the appetite of the stock, keeping it warm and dry, and providing exercise.

If skim-milk, finely-ground oats and good mealy shorts are available together with mangels, the pigs can be kept going right ahead after weaning, provided the feeder watches the trough closely to see when he is feeding enough. It is a little harder to bring the pigs along for the first two months after weaning when dairy by-products are not available. An effort must be made to compile a ration that will come closely to the one in which milk is used. The concentrates above mentioned are as good as any obtainable, and to these may be added tankage up to ten per cent. of the weight of the feed. Ground flax or oil cake may be used to advantage as a partial substitute for milk. We have known of very good success resulting from using a half pint of ground flax to a gallon of shorts and oat chop, and the mixture soaked twelve hours before feeding. Then there are commercial feeds on the market which are supposed to contain a balanced ration for young and growing pigs. In some of these powdered milk, tankage, oil cake, etc., are used. Success depends on feeding all the pigs want of a balanced ration without interfering with the appetite. Intestinal trouble frequently follows irregular feeding, giving decomposing feeds or over-feeding. Once the digestive system is weakened or disturbed, unthriftiness results.



346

They are encouraged to raise the grades of stock that bring the best price.

Tends towards raising breeds and first step towards community breeding.

The first step to be taken by an association or a group of farmers for the co-operative shipping of live stock is the engaging of a competent manager. A manager of ability is the mainstay of the association. He must be honest and capable, possess a knowledge of live stock, know how to secure the best results in selling his shipments, and have a grasp of business principles. Too much emphasis cannot be laid on the securing of the right kind of a man for manager. In some cases men who have for years been shipping live stock to the market have become managers of shipping associations. After a suitable manager has been secured and an organization perfected, the next step is to decide from what shipping station shipments are to be made and on what days. In many places one day in each week is decided upon for a shipping day. If but little stock is available once in wo weeks may be sufficient. Farmers who have stock ready to ship report to the manager by telephone or letter, stating the kind, number and weight of stock ready for shipment, stating date they wish to ship. A record of this is made in the office of the manager and when sufficient stock is on the books, the manager notifies the farmers who have reported the day delivery will be expected at the local yards. On the delivery day at the local yards, the manager receives the stock and weighs it. Some places do not have scales, so the stock cannot be weighed. A receipt showing the number of animals, their weight and mark used is then given each individual shipper. All receipts for stock received should be made out in duplicate, the farmer receiving the original and the manager keeping the duplicate for his office record.

Concentrates are not the only feeds which enter into a pig's ration. The cost of feeding may be materially reduced by using roots and leafy clover or alfalfa hay These take the place of green feed which a pig would obtain on free range. Then, too, mineral matter must be supplied in some form. Quite frequently the regular ration contains it in sufficient quantity, but it is a good plan to supply ashes and dirt. A mixture of sulphur charcoal, lime, salt, etc., might also be advisedly fed occasionally.

The main object is to keep the pigs growing rapidly, and to do this the feeder must cater to the wants of the animals under his care. At best pig raising is expensive

lines tl electric placing and ou to und until t away t do is s this m places power cultur farm a cost o rather head. Mid

Edito Ha Henry that t I desi the m If we mi and i

give t will c he we

vidual shipper is marked ed at the terminal stock ed so that each farmer his live stock brings on ock shipping associations os of the cattle and calves ecially made for clipping one when the cattle are r at the shipping point, is given a number, this on the animals. In the at foot, which are to be oped on the right shoulder son for marking the cow may indicate to the comtock yards that the cow r, but she is a milch cow ep are usually marked nd in different places as oulder, or on the right or ple method of marking marked, but are graded between 140 and 250 as "selects." The rest The rest consist of sows, heavies, s cut-outs are marked in cribed as "green-back live stock co-operatively alf a dozen cattle to sell arket with just the same l a carload

ment to local shippers l, but waits until he has ete statement may either by the commission firm ng out individual state-A small charge is made is service. A complete eight, price per pound, proceeds. Associations eir manager, sometimes d sometimes so much per associations set aside so fund if created, enables lost or injured in transit. insurance. The sinking e building of a shed at purchase of stock scales weighing.

ung Litter.

beral quantity of dairy utter-milk certainly has g pigs. However, it is thy pigs without milk. o have the pigs eating of taking the sow away th her family until they If they are handled able setback when they feed from the trough. , judging by the way never seem to raise a litions are ideal. The iven to details in the

Pigs which are rolling else become unthrifty. kindness. The feeder pen and feeds heavily nd lack of exercise are hriftiness. Success dee appetite of the stock, roviding exercise. oats and good mealy

h mangels, the pigs can weaning, provided the ely to see when he is

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

under present feed prices, but when the pigs are unthrifty the science of their own calling. The opportunity and require extra two months' feeding to bring them to market weight, the problem is accentuated.

THE FARM.

Hydro Development.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

During the past six or seven years there has been an abnormal expansion along Hydro lines, thanks to the Hydro Commission largely, and the work is only nicely commenced, if we are able to see aright the future uses of Hydro, but some of the agitation for Hydro radials is, in our opinion, ill-timed. This country is heavily laden with debt and the object of development should be along ines that will the most quickly pay off our indebtedness This cannot be done by building radial lines paralleling our steam roads, which are now raising their rates on freight, express and passenger at too frequent intervals, claiming that they cannot afford to run at the old rates. It is true there are districts that require railway service of some kind, but it is surely not the territory from Bowmanville to Toronto, which district now has three competing lines, nor the district from Niagara to Hamilton, which is now better supplied than most other districts. The special work for the Hydro Commission. if we have the correct vision, is to follow the example of the telephone - reach out into the rural districts to supply power and light on the farms, and thereby lessen the costs of and increase production, and at the same time relieve the tension on on the farms increasing the output, all of which would tend to very materially reduce the cost of living. In the development of this great boon, a system of pay and pay alike should be introduced, putting every supplied district upon the same footing. Why should one district get Hydro at \$25 per H. P. while another only a few miles away has to pay \$45, or one district pay 4 cents per K. while the other pays 7 cents? Who would stand for paying ten times as much postage on mail being sent 1,000 miles as they

would on mail going 100 miles? And the same may be said with regard to the Hydro; all must be charged the same rate. This is a Government enterprise. While it is impossible to reach everywhere at once, as it reaches each place the power that is supplied to that place should put each mill or factory in the place on an even footing with the mills and factories in large centres, as far as the price for power is concerned. Until such time as this system is adopted, small towns and villages, and farms as well, situated convenient to the power head will have decided advantages for development over the outlying districts. We are well aware that some districts have natural advantages over others, but we do not think that Government enterprise should further stimulate those advantages. While it looks as though it might be good business to electrify some of the shorter branch ines that now exist, buying

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

to do this lies immediately before us.

Let us reorganize our rural school system by creating township and county school boards on lines very similar to our township and county council boards. Then throw four lines, across a township, into one consolidated school section, make our school year from April to December for children from 5 to 13 or 14 years on a curriculum similar to the present one. Two motor vans will gather up the pupils in about one hour; the teachers to be the drivers. During the winter months these same buildings will be used to teach agriculture and domestic science to our teen-age boys and girls; graduates of the O. A. C. to be the winter teachers. The big boys and girls can drive to school with the idle farm horses in cutters, while the little ones learn to do chores with their fathers and mothers where they should be in the cold winter months.

This system would fill out the lives of our young people with a happy progression. Norfolk Co., Ont. WM. G. BROWN.

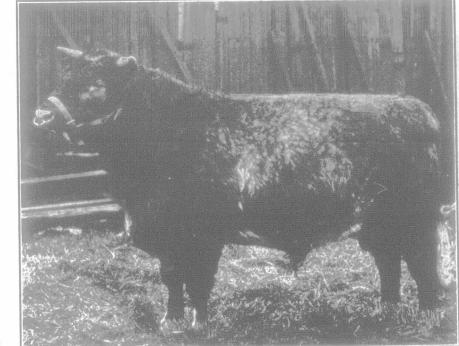
NOTE—We believe it would be better not to interrupt the education of the younger boys and girls by discontinuing their training during the winter months. In a consolidated school additional classes could be organized for the older boys and girls in winter.-EDITOR.

Success With Sweet Clover.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

I am not going to write anything about sweet clover as I have never grown any, but we have another clover in this part of the country which we think has the sweet clover beaten. It is called Albotrea, and is a cross between the sweet clover and alfalfa. It has a yellow flower. The leaves are something the same as those of alfalfa, and the stock is much the same, growing to about the same height or maybe a little higher. It differs from the alfalfa in that you can only get one crop, or if you cut it middling high it may grow up and go to seed and seed itself. I might say this is our first year's ex-perience with it but we like it so far.





Star of Millhills.

The Nova Scotia Farmers' Association.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

The annual convention of the Nova Scotia Farmers' Association was held at Kentville, late in January. The first session was occupied with the opening address of President D. R. Nicholson, of Coxheath, Cape Breton, and emphasized the fact that the rural population had decreased in proportion to urban population, and that the farmer must be assured of better markets and better living conditions in order to induce more young men to live on the farms. The great need of co-operation among farmers to secure political and industrial recognition was also dwelt upon.

Hon. H. H. Wickwire, Minister of Highways, explained the working of the new Nova Scotia Highways Act and asked for the co-operation of the farmers in bringing about a better condition of the highways of the Province. H. S. Arkell, Dominion Live-Stock Commissioner, emphasized the need of improvement in the quality of the live stock in the Province, by both better breeding and better feeding. Some moving picture films were thrown on the screen showing methods of raising, dressing and packing poultry, and also in reforesting of waste lands.

Wednesday morning was devoted largely to business reports of directors, exhibition commissioners, and of the Superintendent of Agricultural Societies. There have been fifteen district exhibitions held in Nova Scotia during 1919, and most of them have been very successful shows. L. A. Clarke, Superintendent of Experi-mental Farm, Charlottetown, P. E. I., gave an address on rotations, showing the advantages of short rotations. and gave figures showing great gains in crops on land that had been kept under a three or four-year rotation

for a period of ten or twelve years. The marketing of live stock ' was freely discussed. Several delegates expressed dissatisfaction that prices of hogs are often very much lower in Halifax than in Montreal and Toronto, while large quantities of pork and pork products are brought from Montreal to supply the retail trade in Nova Scotia. Mr. Fraser, of Davis & Fraser, Halifax, claimed that Halifax prices are practically the same as Montreal prices, in autumn and winter but in the summer months the supply is not sufficient to keep their plant busy and consequently they do not try to buy in the months of June, July and August. After considerable discussion a resolution was immediately adopted favoring the erection of a cold storage plant in Halifax to handle the Canadian winter export trade and which would also handle the local trade.

A. H. Gargison, of Carleton County, N. B., gave a very practical and instructive address on potato growing, emphasizing the following points: 1, cultiva-tion; 2, the use of good seed from a field that had given a large crop; 3, supply plenty of plant food, he advised using a high-grade commercial fertilizer, using from 1,500 lbs. to a ton per acre; 4, cultivate thoroughly during the growing season, use the horse-hoe after every rain, and at intervals of not more than ten days; 5, spray thoroughly three or four times with Bordeaux and some poison, and get as high pressure as possible. He had found it a good plan to spray both up and down the rows, and he had found it possible to double the crop by spraying, as he had left a strip in the centre of a field not sprayed and found the yield only half of the average of the field.

Miss McDougall gave an interesting address on the work of the Women's Institutes. She advised the use of fresh vegetables and milk as necessary and economical foods, and said there is absolutely nothing that can

take the place of milk as a food for growing children. Prof. J. M. Trueman gave a very instructive adstating that

arder to bring the pigs s after weaning when ble. An effort must be vill come closely to the he concentrates above btainable, and to these per cent. of the weight l cake may be used to te for milk. We have lting from using a half of shorts and oat chop, hours before feeding s on the market which nced ration for young these powdered milk . Success depends on alanced ration without Intestinal trouble freg, giving decomposing ne digestive system is ness results.

feeds which enter into ling may be materially y clover or alfalfa hay. eed which a pig would o, mineral matter must frequently the regular antity, but it is a good A mixture of sulphur also be advisedly fed

e pigs growing rapidly, ter to the wants of the pig raising is expensive electric engines instead of replacing some of the worn-out

and out-of-date steam engines, it scarcely looks practical to undertake the building of many (if any) new lines until the rural power and light scheme has been got away to a good start. While the only thing that we can do is suggest, let us hope that the Commission will take this matter up with vigor determined to place the small places on a par with the big interests, as far as cheaper power and light is concerned, and to assist in the agricultural development by taking power and light to the farm at cost, that cost to be determined by the total cost of Hydro development and the total power in use, rather than on the basis of the distance from the fountain

Middlesex Co., Ontario.

R. H. HARDING.

Mental Food Necessary.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Having read with interest the articles by Inspector Henry Conn, the "Objections" of Lorn Davidson and that timely letter from the Nova Scotia Junior Student I desire to add my opinion as one who has been through the mill of experience in Western Ontario.

If Ontario is to do its part in feeding a hungry world we must get back what we have lost, our proper proportion of rural population, but we must grow it, and in order to do that effectively we must not only give them muscle forming food but a mental food which will create a quality of intellectual stamina which will induce them to prefer, as Premier E. C. Drury declared he would prefer, to "Stay on the Farm." We must educate them not only and merely in English but also in

n Shorthorn bull at Penrith

We get a very heavy yield per acre from it; we cut as high as two and one-half tons to the acre, and it will grow where alfalfa or red clover would be killed out.

We find that it likes damp ground better than high land. It also makes excellent pasture; it grows very fast, and the live stock like it. The field we pastured we are leaving for this year in the hope that it will seed itself

In seeding it down we sowed twelve pounds to the acre with oats as a nurse crop and it was extra thick when we came to cut it. I think if one was going to be short of land for hay it could be sown alone and a good crop produced that season. The reason I think this is, that in a field of oats seeded down with it the wire worm destroyed about an acre of the oats but the clover came along good and after harvesting the rest of the oats we cut this acre and we found it so heavy that in places it was lying down.

We have been feeding it to the live stock so far this winter and everything likes it even the hogs.

The points in favor of it over other clovers are: It is not as coarse as the sweet clover, therefore, is relished more by the live stock. 2. It seems to us that it will grow where other clovers will not, especially alfalfa or red clover.

Huron Co., Ont.

R. W. N. WADE.

NOTE.-Albotrea is supposed to be a cross between the white and yellow varieties of sweet clover rather than, as intimated by Mr. Wade, a cross between sweet clover and alfalfa. Its flower is variegated, as one would expect, and it does not produce such large stalks as the parent plants.-EDITOR.

dress on "Home-Grown Crops," in producing any kind of live stock or live-stock products is largely a question of the raising of the crops. cannot expect to make a profit on beef or butter if we depend on imported or purchased feeds. He advocated the raising of more grain for feed and corn or oats, peas and vetch for silage. Produce all the feed possible and feed it all on the farm. Aim at getting more feed into fewer animals, rather than keeping a large herd on a little feed.

Prof. W. S. Blair, Superintendent of the Experiment Station at Kentville, spoke of the use of ground limestone, and gave figures to prove the advantage of using lime on the land at the Kentville Station.

The Thursday morning session was devoted to business. A strong resolution opposed to the so-called daylight saving scheme was adopted.

The following officers were elected: President,
J. Howe Cow, Cambridge, Vice-President, Johnson Cameron, Stellarton; 2nd Vice-President, Rev. R. L.
McDonald, St. Peter's. Exhibition Commissioners,
Wm. O'Brien and Stanley A. Logan. C. H. B.

A weekly financial paper argues that, "The only decrease shown in Ontario cattle has been in horses." Cows used to be worked and driven as well as milked, but up-to-date farmers specialize now and use different, kinds of animals for various purposes. More than that our professors of animal husbandry are very particular and strenuously object to having horses, sheep, hogs or chickens classed as cattle.

CANADA'S YOUNG FARMERS AND FUTURE LEADERS.

A Society That Has Done Good Work.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

348

In response to your invitation of recent date, I will try to describe our literary society. Our literary society is now on its ninth successful year, with prospects of many more such in the future. There are at present about seventy members, most of whom are farmers' sons and daughters, though some live in a small village which is the community centre. Our meetings are held each Monday evening throughout the winter, beginning the first Monday after Christmas and continuing till about the first of April, when the season closes with a banquet. During the winter a few open meetings are held, besides the regular meetings, to which we invite other societies to debate or put on a program. Each season, also, we put on a play at home and at other places within a reasonable distance, where we are invited. I can say without exaggeration that our play is well received and we have great success with it, so that now it has become an established part of our yearly program.

The organization has now become settled by the test of time and runs very smooothly. We have our own by-laws, chiefly concerning procedure during the meetings and rules of debating. The executive con-sists of president, vice-president and secretary, elected yearly and never twice to the same office. The president is chairman at all meetings regularly, and, assisted by the vice-president, oversees the society in general. We have a permanent pianist and home committee, elected yearly, while the program committees are appointed each week by the president, for two weeks ahead. The home committee arranges for homes to hold the meetings in. Then there is the editorial staff, with four members, who take turns editing and reading the paper, which we call "The Excelsior Weekly News," after our society.

Our method of securing judges for debates seems to be the only one feasible in our case, though it may have its disadvantages. There are always three judges, one chosen by each side and one chosen by the other two judges. In judging, each of the two defends his own side, but if an argument threatens, the third judge gives the decision. The judges are usually society members, chosen be-cause of their knowledge of debate and provide the society in the society of the society is the society of the society of the society in the society of the so debate and now practically all our debaters are fairly competent judges. It very seldom, indeed, that we get an unjust decision.

Meetings open with the singing of some favorite song which is followed by the business. This includes the minutes of the last meeting, and the reports of

various committees. Debates are featured every two weeks, and on these nights form the main part of the program. Other meetings are made up of speeches, prepared and impromptu, and music. Usually there is a contest of some kind which helps a great deal to bring the members together for a social time and it has been ound almost indispensable so that it quite a clamor. The program proper is closed by the reading of the newspaper, which we preserve in a wellbound book of about three hundred pages. Each week it contains an editorial, usually original, dealing with a topic of interest to all, some jokes, personals, and poetry of all kinds. After the proper ceremonies, the president adjourns the meeting. The literary society is what might be called a school for young speakers and also musicians. Here, outside of school, their first efforts are made in public, and if it were not for the opportunity thus created many would never know what it is to face an audience and say something intelligently. The influences of our society are easily seen in the advances of its members. Some of our speakers have long passed the period were stage-fright played a part in their actions, at least before a small audience. Others, less experienced, as I am, can feel an increased confidence and can get along ordinarily without any serious mishap. It is hard work sometimes and results are discouraging, but it is worth while. One of the most important rules is that on becoming a member you are under obligation to take part in the a member you are under obligation to take part in the program whenever called upon, if the request is reason-able. The co-operation which was necessary for the society's foundation has been necessary ever since, and has now become one of its rules.

Farmers Should View Agriculture Differently. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

In recent years much has been said, but comparatively little done, concerning rural depopulation. Nearly every one recognizes that there is so much of a drift cityward that rural districts are becoming depopulated and cities overcrowded. But few people seem to realize that it is not the drain on quantity, or numbers, that is hurting the country so much as that it is a drain In other words, those boys and girls are on quality. the most likely to leave the farm who are ambitious and energetic, who want to gain prominence in the world, or do something they think is more useful. These are the ones the country can least afford to lose.

The effects of this tendency are not hard to see. It has been said that nearly eighty per cent. of our great people come from rural districts. The great majority of these become great in ways other than farming. It appears from this that the city is getting more than it should of the most able people of the country. If many of the eighty per cent. had stayed on the farm, and had properly educated themselves for rural life and work, they would have increased the average of ability in the country. Many of them would have become leaders in country life as they now are leaders in city life, and would have done much to bring about those economic and social readjustments that are necessary if the country is to maintain its maximum of attractiveness. As it is, the average of ability is increased in the city, and proportionately decreased in the country, thus aggravating a bad situation.

It is not to be wondered at that many of the country's best drift cityward. Our educational system seems especially designed for that purpose. Also, many of our country fathers and mothers think, and consciously or unconsciously teach their children, that if they want to do something really worth while they must leave the farm. Then, again, a farmer, no matter how successful he is as a farmer, gains little or no fame. True, if he turns farmer politician, or something of the kind, he becomes famous as such, perhaps, but not as a farmer. How often do we see a farmer's name in the "Who's Who'' column of a magazine? Not often, even now, when farmers are more in the lime light than they ever have been before. Some may think that the desire for fame, or public recognition, is not a worthy

Members of the Middlesex County Short Course in Agriculture. The course was conducted by R. A. Finn, Agricultural Representati

motive, but we have to recognize that it is very much in evidence in human nature, and has done great things in the world.

To check the drift cityward those things will have to be remedied which are the cause of it. We hear a good deal these days about our educational system, and in the opinion of those who have studied the matter there is room for a great deal of improvement. But something we do not hear so much about and which is fundamentally important, is that farmers as a class should change their viewpoint of the value, importance and possibilities of agriculture. If farmers will not advertise farming, and render public recognition to successful individual farmers, nobody else will. Young people, on the farm especially, should be taught in school and home that there is no greater calling other than special Christian service—than farming. They should be led to realize that there is room in agricultural enterprise for the greatest of talent; that farming is a profession not a job; and that it demands scientifically-trained people. When we can keep our best on the land and have them properly trained, then agricultural advancement will be well abreast of the times, and farming will assume the attractiveness it should have Wellington County. R. W. B.

when they are so commonly found dotted all over the countryside and performing valuable work that relieves the farmer of a great deal of labor. There are many different styles of home-made windmills, but for the most part it pays better to purchase one of a reliable make

Windmills receive their power from the power in the moving atmosphere, and since this power costs nothing power secured through the use of windmills must relatively cheap. The only costs to be borne are the costs of interest on and depreciation and maintenance of the plant. With such work as pumping water and grinding feed where it is not necessary to supply con-tinuous power and where enough work can be done in a short time to last for a few days or until suitable wind develops again, power from a windmill can be used to develops again, power from a windmin can be used to good advantage. Most windwheels are made to regu-late themselves automatically, and they seldom make a very high rate of speed. Generally when they reach a speed of 25 miles an hour they automatically cut the principal reaction they themselves out. Perhaps the principal reason they are made in this way is that most windmills are used primarily for the pumping of water and cannot, there-fore, be allowed to operate too fast, because few pumps work well when the number of strokes is too great. Naturally when the wheel is thrown partially out of gear it is prevented from doing as much work as it otherwise might.

The efficiency of a windmill depends, to a very great extent, on the diameter of the wheel, because of the fact that the velocity of the wind is not the same on any two parts of the wheel. One should be particularly careful to consider the gearing of a wheel before purchasing, because this is the wearing part of the machine and, therefore, the part of most importance Probably no other machine has so may variables that affect its efficiency as a windmill. The following para-graphs are taken from "Farm Machinery and Farm Motors," by Davidson and Chase:

"In direct-connected mills the main bearings should be long and so placed that they will carry the wheels in good shape, and the guide should be heavy and designed so that it can be lubricated easily. The bumper spring should be well placed, not too close in so that as the wheel is thrown out of the wind there is not too much jar. Rubber should never be used for this spring, as the continual use and exposure to the weather will cause it to harden or flatten so that it is of no use. Generally, weights are better to hold the wheel in the wind than springs.

Since the top of the tower vibrates greatly it needs to be very stiff. Probably a wooden tower is stiffer than steel when new, but owing to the variation in wind velocity and direction, it is only a short time before the continual vibration has worked the tower loose at all joints and splices. At every joint in the wooden tower there is a chance for the rain to run and cause decay. Therefore, as an offset to the greater rigidity of the wood tower one must consider the time for tightening bolts, labor for painting and money for replacing the tower every few years. Steel towers do not present as great a surface to the wind as wooden towers, and since all parts are metal there is no chance for a loosening of the joints. The steel tower not only saves all of the labor and expense required to keep the wooden tower in repair, but it is practically inde-

Anchor posts can be made by setting strong fence posts in the ground their full length and nailing some strips across them to hold beneath the earth; but a better method is to insert an angle iron in a concrete base which will support the tower posts. The dimensions of the base should be about 18 by 18 inches by 4 feet for small mills, and proportionately larger for large mills. Windmills over 60 feet high should be assembled piece by piece, but low towers can be assembled on the ground, including windmill, head sails and vanes. After the tower has been raised it should e examined and all braces and stays given the same tension and all nuts tightened. It is also well before the pump rod is put in place to drop a plumb bob from the center of the top of the tower to the intersection of cords stretched diagonally from the corners of the tower at the base. If the plumb bob does not fall on this intersection, either the braces do not have equal tension or the anchor posts are not level. Many manufacturers claim much more power than the windmills really develop. This erroneous claim is probably due to the fact that early experimenter worked with small wheels and figured the power of larger ones from the law of cubes, which does not seem to hold true in actual practice. The economic value of a windmill depends upon its first cost, its cost of repairs and its power. The competition in manufacture at present is so great that often the initial cost is kept down at the expense of the other two. A mill should have as few moving parts as possible. The power of a windmill is so small that if there is much to retard its action there will be very little power left for use. In power mills very often the shafting is much heavier than it need be. This is probably due to the fact that the mill was designed for much more power than it will actually develop. Often poor workmanship in manufacture, as well as in erection, is the cause of so many mills having such small power. Trees, buildings and embankments cause the wind velocity to be so variable that for good work it is desirable that the windwheel be placed at least 30 feet above all obstructions. This would cause the towers to be at least 60 or 70 feet high. It is better to put a small wheel on a high tower than a large wheel on a low tower. The pumping mill is ordinarily constructed so the work is nearly all done on the up stroke. This is hard

on the m cessive s heavy we plunger re when the and when the weigh

Asar require r Care sho shaft is can be lo line.

Son

recently

A re

of Wenty and othe Among o where m and twer Hamilton above th in visiti being fee so expen farmers cellence Milk Pr in the I of Agric that are Wentwo Section also be 1 Wentwo a prize and eve

we gath dairy ca Shaver s tract to around. price, na those m tract ca forced t shipping Perhaps kind of use for a per day present whom i land, ha he now Only th rented large-sc more p last fall two hui cattle, horses

The

One

FOUNDED 1866 FEBRUA

The literary society is, to Canada's young farmers and future leaders, one of the stepping stones to the art of self-expression in public. Used rightly, it is of unbounded benefit and, as in many other things, cooperation is the key to success. I would be glad to discuss this subject with anyone who wishes. Oxford Co.

A YOUNG FARMER. a

AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY

Power From Windmills.

AND FARM MOTORS.

Aside from the horse, windmills have been used probably longer than any other power to make farm work easier. From the twelfth century, when the Hollanders began to use windmills to pump water from the land behind the dikes into the sea, their use has been steadily increasing, until the present time,

zood fe in good themsel and on matron particu year-ol per da cows a mangel had be pounds follows oats, 1 pounds feed (\$ (\$85 p being was ge on han The being f they w clover though if they of doin is a m pound is abo Asaus but it pound of sho

ound dotted all over the luable work that relieves labor. There are many windmills, but for the urchase one of a reliable

ver from the power in the this power costs nothing, se of windmills must be osts to be borne are the eciation and maintenance k as pumping water and necessary to supply congh work can be done in a ys or until suitable wind windmill can be used to wheels are made to reguand they seldom make a nerally when they reach they automatically cut principal reason they are nost windmills are used water and cannot, therefast, because few pumps of strokes is too great. thrown partially out of ing as much work as it

depends, to a very great the wheel, because of the wind is not the same on One should be particuearing of a wheel before he wearing part of the art of most importance. as so may variables that ill. The following paran Machinery and Farm ase:

he main bearings should ey will carry the wheels e should be heavy and lubricated easily. The placed, not too close in n out of the wind there should never be used for use and exposure to the n or flatten so that it is a are better to hold the

vibrates greatly it needs wooden tower is stiffer ing to the variation in it is only a short time has worked the tower At every joint in the for the rain to run and n offset to the greater must consider the time painting and money for years. Steel towers do to the wind as wooden metal there is no chance The steel tower not only use required to keep the it is practically inde-

by setting strong fence ength and nailing some neath the earth; but a ingle iron in a concrete posts. The dimensions by 18 inches by 4 feet nately larger for large igh should be assembled can be assembled on the head sails and vanes. it should be examined the same tension and ell before the pump rod bob from the center of ection of cords stretched the tower at the base. Il on this intersection, e equal tension or the

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

on the mill, as it produces a very jerky motion and excessive strain on the working parts. By placing a heavy weight on one end of a lever and connecting the plunger rod to the other end this strain is reduced since when the plunger rod goes down it raises the weight and when it comes up, lifting the pump valve and water, the weight goes down and thus assists the mill.

The weight goes down and a larger than pump mills, and As a rule power mills are larger than pump mills, and require more skill in keeping the bearings in repair. Care should be taken in erecting power mills that the shaft is in perfect alignment. A great deal of power can be lost by not having the shaft running in a perfect line.

THE DAIRY. Some Wentworth County Dairy Rations.

A representative of "The Farmer's Advocate" recently found occasion to spend a day in the County of Wentworth, talking with representative milk producers and others interested in the agriculture of the County. Among others, we visited two dairy farms near Ancaster, where milk is being produced from herds of seventeen and twenty-one cows each for consumption in the City of Hamilton. Both herds are good ones and considerably above the average in production, and it was our purpose in visiting the owners to find out how the cows were being fed, particularly in view of the fact that feeds are so expensive. It may be remarked in passing that farmers in Wentworth County are noted for the excellence of their organizations. The Wentworth County Milk Producers' Association is among the strongest in the Province, and the Wentworth County. Boards of Agriculture are among the very few in the Province that are alive and kicking. In addition, several hundred Wentworth County farmers are members of the Farmers, Section of the Hamilton Board of Trade. It might also be mentioned that by the time this issue appears a Wentworth County Seed Fair will be in progress, with a prize list of \$700 contributed by the County Council and every township council.

The first herd visited belonged to W. E. Shaver, who, we gathered, is considered one of the best feeders of dairy cattle in the district. As intimated before, Mr. Shaver sends his milk to the City of Hamilton under con-tract to supply so many cans of milk daily the year around. The Hamilton price is the same as the Toronto price, namely, \$3.10 per can, and Mr. Shaver is one of those men who never likes to supply less than his contract calls for. He did say that once or twice he was forced to send a little less, but at the present time he is hipping two or three cans a day above his contract. Perhaps the easiest way for readers to get an idea of the kind of man Mr. Shaver is, is to tell them that he has no use for a cow in his stable that will not give sixty pounds per day when she freshens as a mature animal. At the present time with the assistance of three sons, one of whom is married, he is farming three hundred acres of land, having started first on a hundred-acre farm on which he now lives, and which he rented for thirteen years. Only three or four years ago, when his boys grew up, he rented an additional hundred acres and finding that large-scale operations were in some respects easier and more profitable, he purchased another hundred acres last fall. All the stock, one might say, is carried on the two hundred acres, and includes forty-eight head of cattle, of which twenty-one are cows in milk, eight

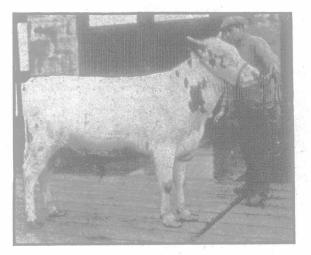
horses, and four brood sows. One might easily get the idea that Mr. Shaver is a

the farm has been 200 acres in size, a considerable amount of feed has to be purchased, and this, of course, adds considerably to the expense of operation. We asked Mr. Shaver what his practice was in connection with purchased feeds, whether he tried to grow as much of what he fed as possible, or purchased most of the concentrates and grew as much roughage as possible on the farm. He said that he had no definite practice, but

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

that he never hesitated to buy feed for the simple reason that if it would not pay to buy a hundred pounds of grain, it would not pay to take it out of the granary. The only difference that should be considered between home-grown and purchased feed is the cost of hauling the latter from the nearest source of supply.

Not far from Mr. Shaver lives Gordon Brown, a young farmer who has had the benefit of a two-year course at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and who has come back to the farm on which he was raised and is making good indairying. When we reached his farm we found a supervisor there from the Agricultural College, who was supervising the seven-day tests of two cows, each of whom were milking eighty pounds or more per day. Mr. Brown is a hustler, as the most casual observer can see, and is farming his 200-acre rented farm under more serious labor difficulties than Mr. Shaver. Nevertheless, his one vital interest is the herd of seventeen milking cows, each of which will produce a high average yield of milk per year. For three years Mr. Brown kept daily milk records of his herd, gradually weeding out the poorer ones and sub-stituting better cows for them .At the end of the three years his herd averaged 8,000 pounds per year, and, while he has not been able to keep complete records since the war, he thinks that the average should be 2,000 pounds better than this now. There are only a very few grades in the herd, and these are to be disposed of very shortly. As a further indication of Mr. Brown's intention to breed for better production, he pointed to a junior bull calf of the breeding he desired that was recently purchased for \$600.



Springbank General. First prize senior Ayrshire bull calf at the Ontario Provincial Winter Fair, Guelph, December, 1919. Owned by A. S. Turner & Sons, Ryckman's Corners, Ontario.

At the time of our visit, the two cows under test were receiving most of Mr. Brown's attention. The one cow was a strapping big individual, weighing, we were told, about 1,700 pounds. It was intended to test her just previous to the New Year, but unfortunately while she was being worked up to her full flow, and after she had reached 90 pounds per day, she was thrown off her feed in such a way as to make it unnecessary for the supervisor to come. She was being milked four times a day, and one evening Mr. Brown missed the last car out home from Hamilton, with the result that instead of being milked and fed at eleven o'clock in the evening she did not get milked until two a.m. Then, somewhat unwisely, Mr. Brown gave her another full feed at five o'clock in the morning, when she was milked again, and this sufficed to throw her off her feed. At the time of our visit she was giving 80 pounds per day in the sevenday test, but her owner thought he could get her back to 90 pounds. The other cow under test was a smaller so pounds. The other cow under test was a smaller cow by two or three hundred pound, and was not so ready a feeder, although she was giving five pounds more milk per day than the big cow. Both were being fed rather heavily, we thought, as readers may judge for themselves from the following ration. The big cow was getting 90 pounds of silage, 15 pounds of medium quality alfalfa, and 26 pounds of concentrates daily. The smaller cow was getting 15 pounds of alfalfa, 12 pounds of silage, and 100 pounds of mangels, in addition to 26 pounds of concentrates. The concentrate mixture was one made up by Mr. Brown himself, and contained a considerable variety of feeds of high protein content, and was made up as follows: 100 pounds brewer's grains, 75 pounds of bran, 50 pounds of oil cake, 50 pounds of gluten feed, 25 pounds of cotton-seed meal, 50 pounds of corn, 50 pounds of oats and barley, and 5 pounds of charcoal. Mr. Brown said he had not worked out the nutritive ratio of the ration, but thought it would be found about right. Certainly the big cow seemed to be able to clean up a full feed readily enough, although the smaller cow was not able to do it so rapidly. were informed, however, that she was naturally a slower feeder. We would expect that if this ration were worked out on paper and its nutritive ration determined, it would be comparatively rich in digestible protein and somewhat heavy in dry matter.

How Other Countries Grade Butter.

The following interesting paragraphs form part of an address delivered before the recent convention of the Canadian Produce Association, by W. W. Moore, Chief of the Markets Division, Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, Ottawa. Mr. Moore is in close touch with the market conditions on the continent, as well as throughout North America, and these references to the grading of butter should be of interest.

Countries that have the most important export trade in butter have adopted a universal system of inspection, grading and branding of butter that is intended for foreign markets. Denmark has only one grade known as "Lurmarke" or national trade mark established in 1906. The grading is under state control and liberty to use the brand is granted after examination and satisfactory scorings at the experimental station at Copenhagen. Three judges (one state inspector, one butter dealer and one buttermaker) are engaged in each examination and scoring. The butter is kept for two weeks at a central laboratory at a temperature of 50° F. before scoring. The country is divided into districts and each district has eight surprise scorings annually so that any failure to keep up to the standard is detected and immediately reported to Copenhagen. The aim of Denmark is to have only one grade and that the best.

The system in Holland is different, being based on a chemical analysis of the butter, the intention being to prevent adulteration by the addition of foreign fat or too high a percentage of water. There are eight central stations in the country and all export butter must have the government mark on it with the words "Netherlands Butter Control." The control stations are private but are under Government supervision, the creameries bearing the cost in proportion to their output. The Netherlands' brand covers composition only and does not take quality into account as we understand the word here.

In New Zealand all export butter must be inspected by a Government official and the grade marked on the package. It is also required that the butter remain in cold storage for at least four days before shipment. A special inspector, who has had experience in New Zealand, is stationed in London to examine each cargo of butter on arrival and to check the quality of each lot carrying a distinctive brand.

In Ireland there was no systematic grading of butter until 1917 when the British Ministry of Food took control of the butter trade after its delivery in England. Grading is in the hands of the Irish Butter Export Committee, which has distributing depots in Great Britain through which all their butter passes and at which inspection and grading takes place. There is a special and four ordinary grades.

In Canada, there is more or less grading of butter by the provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Quebec and Ontario. In New Brunswick grading of cheese was carried on last season and this year butter will be graded under the same system. In Nova Scotia there is no grading but there has been discussion and a committee will report on the subject at their Dairy Convention next winter. In British Columbia there is no grading but next summer the local Department of Agriculture will carry on educational butter grading. Cold storage space will be secured in Vancouver, Victoria and Vernon and buttermakers in these districts may ship in samples as often as they please and these will be graded, scored and reported on. So far as export grading is concerned the biggest system that Canada has ever had was carried on at Montreal by Mr. Burgess of the Dairy & Cold Storage Branch during the past three years when all the cheese exported in 1917, 1918 and the greater part exported in 1919 were inspected and placed in either 1st, 2nd or 3rd grade, with half a cent difference in price for each grade. The butter that was bought by the Commission in 1918 was sim-ilarly graded. You will see that in Canada, apart from what was done by the Cheese Commission as a matter of protection, grading is being worked out on a provincial basis, but to successfully compete in the world's markets we will have to get a uniform system. There is no doubt in my mind that in a year or two when transportation between countries becomes freer and more effective we shall see keener international competition in dairy products than existed before the war and then quality and uniformity will be the decisive factors in the game.

much more power than This erroneous claim is at early experimenter figured the power of es, which does not seem The economic value of a cost, its cost of repairs ion in manufacture at initial cost is kept down o. A mill should have The power of a winduch to retard its action ft for use.

tt tor use. the shafting is much is probably due to the for much more power often poor workmanship ction, is the cause of so ower. Trees, buildings vind velocity to be so desirable that the windabove all obstructions. b be at least 60 or 70 small wheel on a high v tower.

rily constructed so the p stroke. This is hard

looking over his herd, beca in good condition. Two cows were in the stable by themselves, undergoing a Record of Performace test, and one of these cows in particular, a nine-year-old matron of splendid body and constitution, had been particularly well fitted. The other cow was a fouryear-old, and both were giving about sixty-five pounds per day. It may be interesting to know what these cows are receiving. They were getting 50 pounds of mangels each, 20 pounds of very fine alfalfa hay that had been cured in excellent condition, and 14 and 10 pounds, respectively, of a grain mixture made up as follows: 100 pounds of bran (\$46 per ton), 100 pounds of oats, 100 pounds of brewer's grain (\$40 per ton), 150 pounds of oil cake (\$90 per ton), 50 pounds of gluten feed (\$72 per ton), and 50 pounds of cotton-seed meal It will be noticed that no silage was (\$85 per ton). being fed to these cows, although the milking herd was getting silage of which there was a plentiful supply on hand.

The twenty-one milking cows in the main herd are being fed red clover hay twice a day, and all the silage they would clean up, but the silage is mixed with part clover and straw chaff. They are not fed straw, although they are given plenty of straw for bedding, and if they want to pick it over they have the opportunity of doing so. Nothing is fed at noon. The grain ration is a mixture made up of 320 pounds of bran, 200 pounds of shorts, 300 pounds of oats and barley, which is about one-third barley, and 50 pounds of oil cake. As a usual thing, shorts is not fed in such large quantities, but it is difficult to obtain brewer's grains now, and 100 pounds of these usually take the place of 100 pounds of shorts that is being fed now. Salt is given liberally. Notwithstanding the fact that up to the present

Breeding Versus Feeding.

Bulletin 275, of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, deals with the second survey of the dairy farming business in Western Ontario. The general findings of this second survey are summarized at the conclusion of this article. We wish, however, to give more or less in full the results of the survey that point to possibilities in reducing the cost of producing milk. It will be noticed from the summary of results that the average cost of producing milk on 139 Oxford County farms during the year ending February 28, 1919, was \$2.64 per hundred pounds, and that during the same period and on the same farms the average selling price was \$2.36 per hundred pounds. This statement gives point to the following paragraphs from the Bulletin dealing with methods that could be employed to reduce the cost of production.

Following up the classification according to cost of production, and the establishing of figures to represent average cost and average selling price, a study was made of some of the main factors in the farm business

which tended toward the lowering of cost of production, and, hence, the increasing of farm profits.

350

TA	BLE 1.	
Yield Per Cow Herd Average	No. of Farms	Cost Per Cwt.
Under 4,001 lbs	$ 35 \\ 46 \\ 20 $	\$3.96 2.55 2.28 2.15 2.05

As Table 1 shows, high milk yield per cow is, un. doubtedly, the most potent factor in lowering the cost of production. As the yield per cow increases, the cost per hundredweight of milk steadily drops. With milk selling at an average price of \$2.36 per cwt., the cow which produced less than 5,000 pounds within the year could be classed as a "boarder." It cost her owner \$2.55 or more to get 100 pounds of milk, which he had to sell for \$2.34.

Having found the great factor in reducing cost of production to be the milk yield per cow, the next logical question is: "How best can milk yield per cow be in-creased, by feeding or breeding?" The following table The following table was prepared to discover the relative effects, on the cost of production, of increased herd production by feeding and by breeding:

large farm is higher than that from the average small farm, it is possible, by employing better farming methods, to raise the labor income from the small farms consider ably above the average.

That for dairying purposes, farms of 61-75 tillable acres, and 111-135 tillable acres, are "odd-size farms," which, to produce maximum profits, require greater managerial ability on the part of the operator than do farms of any other size.

3. That the labor income advances steadily with increased crop yields per acre, if all other factors remain constant

That quality of live stock-or the producing capacity of the milch cow-is the greatest single factor in determining profit or loss in the dairy farming business. The dairy cow is the "commission house," through which the dairyman markets his produce. His profit depends upon how cheaply his produce is handled.

That the use of a grade or scrub sire cannot be tolerated by the progressive dairymen.

6. That all-year dairying-or winter dairying-has proven a most profitable feature of farm organization in Oxford County.

7. That the average man should not specialize in dairying to a greater degree than the receiving of 70 per cent. of his gross revenue from the dairy herd. The most profitable degree of specialization depends largely upon individual conditions, but certain sidelines work naturally into the business.

That the majority of farmers in Oxford County

TABLE 2.		
Farms With	than 5 years	Pure-bred Sire more
Feeding low (below \$86 per cow)	No. of farms 45 Herd average 4,400 lbs. Cost per cwt. \$3.08	No. of farms 31 Herd average5,400 lbs. Cost per cwt \$2.03
-	No. of farms. 30 Herd average 5,400 lbs.	No of farms 22

Table 2 shows that both methods of increasing herd production are employed by the Oxford County dairy The upper left hand group were both poor feed men. ers and poor breeders; consequently, their herd average was only 4,400 pounds per cow, and their average cost of production was \$3.08. The lower left hand group were poor breeders but liberal feeders. By feeding alone, they raised their herd average to 5,400 pounds per cow, at an average cost of \$3 per cwt. The upper right hand group used the other method to increase milk yield. They were sparing feeders, but each man had used a pure-bred sire to head his herd for over five years. In consequence, their herd average was also 5,400 pounds per cwt., but their cost of production was only \$2.03 per cwt. The breeding method is slower in bringing results, but it can be carried on in conjunction with the feeding method, and a comparison of the two last mentioned groups shows its distinct advantage

On going still further and looking at the lower right hand group, which is composed of farmers who are good breeders and at the same time liberal feeders, it is seen that the herd average has been raised to 6,100 pounds per cow, but the cost per hundredweight has also been raised 25 cents per cwt. over the group above. This would lead to the suggestion that even though the breeding of the herd be good, it is possible to feed more than the cows can profitably convert into milk. In order to find the "danger point" in high feeding, the 64 farms, shown in Table 2 as having well-bred herds, were sorted into groups according to the amount of feed fed per cow. Table 3 shows the result:

TABLE 3.

No. of | Herd | Cost per

may add to their profits by maintaining larger herds of milch cows on their present acreages. 9

That rigid economy in operating expenses is not the only key to success in dairy farming, unless the quality of live stock be poor. Farming still pays a premium for hard manual labor, but the farmer with good stock may secure greater profit with less work by making a liberal expenditure for labor and feed.

10. That despite the increased prices of farm products during the past few years; six per cent, of the farmers in the surveyed area of Oxford County had labor incomes of less than nothing, for the year ending February 28, 1919. 11.

That the average cost of production of milk on 139 Oxford County farms, during the year ending February 28, 1919, was \$2.64 per cwt., and that during the same period and on the same farms the average selling price was \$2.36 per cwt. 12. That high milk yield per cow is the greatest

single factor tending to reduce cost of production. That breeding is a slower but much more

profitable method of increasing the milk yield per cow and hence reducing cost of production) than is feeding.

14. That there is a danger of feeding beyond the producing capacity of cows, even though they be of

POULTRY.

Progress in Record of Performance.

FOUNDED 1866

gauge the profitableness of poultry-keeping in the years to come

"The official certificates to be issued in connection with birds which qualify under the requirements of the Record of Performance for poultry will be a guarantee that a particular breeder's stock and plant have been regularly and carefully inspected, and that the record of the bird specified in the certificate has been checked and verified at frequent intervals. Some changes will be made in the regulations for next year. Instead of having fixed dates for the commencement of the fiftytwo weeks' test, the record for each pullet will com-mence from the date on which the individual bird laye her first egg. However, at least one month will required for the identification and registration of the birds entered, and breeders will, therefore, find it to their advantage to make entries as early as possible."

Mating for the Breeding Season.

One authority, in discussing management of the breeding stock, states the primary object of such management to be that of securing fertile eggs in season. says that the aim should not be to get the greatest possible number of eggs, but to secure the most abundant yield compatible with the large and uniform size of the eggs and a high percentage of fertility. The com method of improving poultry flocks is to breed up by selection, which means that with the average floci one must be particularly careful to make special matings each year for special breeding purposes. These matings are best made just previous to the breeding season usually in January or February. The finest females in the flock are selected and mated with choice males of good pedigree. At least four weeks should elapse after these matings before the eggs are saved for hatching, since it will require this length of time before one can be sure that the influence of previous matings is gone Breeding pens should be relatively small to secure best results, ranging from ten to sixteen birds. Not only can more care and attention be given to individual birds or pens, but fewer males will be required for each pen. Massed breeding cannot be used to bring about any material improvement, because many fowls will fall away below the average and their influence will equalize the influence of the good birds. Another objection to breeding from large flocks is that it is impossible to study individuality. The only possibility of future improvement lies in the study of the individual, with the hope of raising thereby the average production. Where only a small number of birds are kept in each breeding pen, a higher percentage of fertility will be secured, not only because one can use greater selection in picking out both the males and females but because the results will be better if only one or two males are present in the pen. In addition, there is the fact that it is much easier to keep track of the condition of the birds and to eliminate more readily the causes of in-

Where the breeding pens are small, it is possible to pay more care and attention to the handling and the selection of eggs for hatching. The hatchability of eggs and the success of the hatching season depends to no small extent upon the care that is given to the eggs after they are laid. Really the best kind of breeding pen is one that is made up in the fall, so that careful records can be kept during the winter months. Where this can be done, it will be possible to still further eliminate some of the poorer birds

In selecting birds for breeding purposes, whether male or female, one should bear in mind the purpose for which the progeny is to be reared. Selection will be made along different lines if the object is to secure meat production than if it is egg production that is wanted. An ideal type should be decided upon, and selection made in every case with this in mind. After this has been done, the ancestry or pedigree of the birds, so far as it is known, should be considered. Where, as Where, as in many cases, the ancestry is little known, external appearances will have to count for much and those body haracteristics which indicate egg-laying ability should be gone over carefully. The hens should be those that lay most of their eggs, or a large proportion of them, during the fall or winter, if the mating is being made with egg production in view. If the pedigree of the bird is available for some distance back, it is also possible to consider the matter of prepotency, that is the ability of the birds selected to transmit their desirable chacteristics to their offspring. One must use judgment in the matter of external characteristics. Birds should not be introduced into the breeding pen merely because they are good lookers or carry the right coloring on the feathers, unless nothing is known of the ancestors that will enable the owner to balance pedigree and past performance against external appearance. a bird that has a good record should not be discarded merely because her color markings vary somewhat from the standard. The health of the breeding birds is important, and, if it is possible to avoid it, birds should not be put into the breeding pen that have ever been affected with a disease. Use only such birds as are of good constitution and vitality. When establishing a breeding pen from the farm flock, the best plan in order to secure definite results is to purchase good males from some reliable breeder. It should be remembered that the male is half the flock, and unless one knows that males already in the flock are of the desirable kind it will pay to purchase others It has been stated that if the male is prepotent a good male is worth more than half the flock, because if used again for the second generation he will represent threequarters of the blood of the progeny. Thus it is easy

FEBRI to see before pure b He third mum (to thei speaki during cocker matur be ha male matel Janua the ne W we qu Husba the re depen the s active tain a the h one L high are s to sev duciv quest

> he m of giv numb to q small sary flock pract scale, exces of bre of ma

at ot

EDITO

D

crops of da potat insect this i potat T causa bligh altho numl of po our e numl expla by F and and

hopp Late

early

vield

was

an e

acre

these

plan

port

a co

plan

vari

trv

An

spra leaf

The

hav

pro

the

is v

upt be

kill

nor

pes ma

Feed per Cow	Farms	Average	Cwt.
Below \$71	$\frac{16}{20}$	5,200	\$1.98
\$71-\$86		5,600	2 07
\$87-\$101.		5,800	2 10
Over \$101		6,500	2 55

It may be seen quite clearly that increased feeding increases both the milk yield per cow and the cost per hundred pounds. A well-bred dairy cow will naturally give a fair flow of milk, even though she be fed little more than a maintenance ration. This natural flow of milk is, of course, the most cheaply produced. As she is fed to produce more milk, so will the cost of that extra milk increase. But so long as this extra milk can be produced at less than market price, there is profit in producing it. In the first three groups in Table 3, where the cows were fed less than \$100 worth of feed each, the milk was produced at less than \$2.36-the average market price for the year. But in the last group, where the feeding was higher than \$100 per cow, the cost of production was \$2.55 per cwt., or more than the average selling price. Truly, these farmers raised their average herd production to 6,500 pounds per cow, but they did not do it profitably. The extent to which the owner of a well-bred herd may feed his cows will, of course, depend upon the price he receives for milk, but when he passes the \$100 mark he must proceed very

Cautiously. The results of the second survey in Oxford County have been summarized in bulletin 275 as follows: 1. That while the labor income from the average

ALL SHILL

ed from the Poultry Division of the Live-Stock Branch, Ottawa, indicates that the final returns of the entries for 1919-20 in the Canadian Record of Performance for poultry show that upwards of 4,500 birds have been entered by some sixty-seven breeders of pure-bred poultry in seven provinces. Among the various breeds, individuals or flocks of which Among the various breeds, individuals or nocks of which have been entered are the following, arranged more or less in the order of their numbers: Single-Comb White Leghorns, Barred, ymouth Rocks, White Wyandottes, Rhode Island Revs, Buff Orpingtons, White Orpingtons, Silver Laced Wyandottes, White Plymouth Rocks. The information sent us states partly as follows: The information sent us states partly as follows: "The official inspectors of the Department of Agri-

culture have inspected all of these flocks and will continue to do so at frequent intervals during the course of the fifty-two weeks which the test will run. Many letters have been received by the Department from breeders, expressing appreciation of the work done and the helpful advice given by these inspectors, all of whom are either practical poultrymen with many years experience in actual poultry breeding or graduates of agricultural colleges. Some misunderstanding appears to exist among poultry breeders and farmers generally as to the real object of the Record of Performance. It might be stated definitely that the Record of Performance for poultry is in no sense in-tended to take the place of the Dominion and Provincial egg-laying contests. Its sole object is the promotion of economic production; in other words, to encourage of economic production; in other words, to encourage and help breeders to meet the present world-wide shortage by producing the largest possible number of eggs per bird, and the largest possible number of eggs per pound of feed fed. The latter is the factor that will

oultry-keeping in the years

to be issued in connection ler the requirements of the oultry will be a guarantee tock and plant have been ected, and that the record ertificate has been checked ervals. Some changes will for next year. Instead of ommencement of the fiftyfor each pullet will comch the individual bird lays least one month will n and registration of the will, therefore, find it to ies as early as possible."

eeding Season.

sing management of the ary object of such manageertile eggs in season. He ot be to get the greatest. secure the most abundant ge and uniform size of the f fertility. The common flocks is to breed up by with the average flock ul to make special matings purposes. These matings to the breeding season lary. The finest females mated with choice males four weeks should elapse ggs are saved for hatching, h of time before one can previous matings is gone. ively small to secure best sixteen birds. Not only be given to individual will be required for each be used to bring about any se many fowls will fall neir influence will equalize irds. Another objection is that it is impossible to ly possibility of future of the individual, with the average production. of birds are kept in each ntage of fertility will be can use greater selection and females but because ly one or two males are on, there is the fact that c of the condition of the eadily the causes of in-

are small, it is possible to to the handling and the g. The hatchability of hing season depends to no is given to the eggs after st kind of breeding pen ll, so that careful records nonths. Where this can ill further eliminate some

ding purposes, whether ar in mind the purpose reared. Selection will f the object is to secure egg production that is be decided upon, and ith this in mind. After, or pedigree of the birds. considered. Where, as ttle known, external apor much and those body gg-laying ability should ens should be those that rge proportion of them, mating is being made If the pedigree of the back, it is also possible ency, that is the ability their desirable chacterust use judgment in the s. Birds should not be en merely because they right coloring on the n of the ancestors that nce pedigree and past appearance. Similarly hould not be discarded kings vary somewhat n of the breeding birds ible to avoid it, birds ling pen that have ever Jse only such birds as lity. ng pen from the farm secure definite results some reliable breeder. e male is half the flock, es already in the flock bay to purchase others. ale is prepotent a good e flock, because if used he will represent threegeny. Thus it is easy

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

to see that if this method is followed it will not be long before fowls will be raised inheriting almost entirely the pure blood of the first male used.

Hens make the best breeders during the second or third laying seasons. They have attained their maximum development with maturity, they are better known to their owner, and they produce large eggs. Generally speaking, it is probably a good plan to use yearling hens during the second laying season and well-developed cockerels of a relatively early hatch that show full maturity. If pullets are used for breeding, they should be hatched early, fully matured, and mated with old male birds, not cockerels. Pullets should be approximately one year old, or, for instance, birds hatched in anuary or February might be used for breeding purposes the next year in March or April.

With regard to the proportion of males to females, we quote the following from "Productive Poultry Husbandry," by Lewis: "The number of females, and the relation between females and males in special matings, depends upon certain conditions, such as the breed the size of the flock, and the season. Where light, active egg breeds are mated, it is unnecessary to maintain as great a proportion of males to females as when the heavier, slower breeds are kept. For example, one Leghorn male to ten females is ample to insure a high fertility, whereas with the heavier breeds, which are slow and of less nervous temperament, one male to seven or eight females is as high a ration as is conducive to the best results. Season also influences this question. When the breeder desires eggs for hatching at other than the natural breeding season of spring, he must run a greater proportion of males in a flock of given size, this ratio, however, depending upon the number of eggs being produced. The size of the flock, to quite an extent, also affects the fertility. The smaller the flock, the larger the number of males neces-sary to a given number of females, and the larger the flock the smaller the proportion of males. The best practice is to mate them according to a well extended practice is to mate them according to a well-established scale, and study the resulting fertility. Any great excess of infertility will probably be due to poor methods of breeding the birds, rather than to the relative number of males.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Some Advice on Pruning.

There is too great a tendency to neglect the pruning of our mature apple orchards. Trees which have been grown at considerable expense to maturity cannot produce the quality and the quantity of apples they are capable of producing unless they are pruned regularly and sufficiently. Not a great deal of pruning is necessary or desirable, however, once the tree has been brought to a condition where it is in a position to bear fruit freely, if properly fed.

W. F. Kydd, of the Department of Agriculture Toronto, characterizes pruning as one of the "musts" in fruit growing, and says: "Trees must be pruned to get high-class apples. A very common question is: 'What is the best time to prune?' If the grower has plenty of help and could do all his pruning at the so-called best time, I would suggest April or the beginning of May, but where is the orchardist in Ontario that could do all of his arrest the orchardist in Ontario that could do all of his prunning at the so-called 'best time?' We prune any month of the year when the weather is not too cold for our men, but if there are some large cuts to make (there should not be any if the young trees had been properly cared for) I would leave a stub about a foot long and cut off the stub in the spring. Cuts of about two inches or more do not heal so well when made in very cold weather, the frost injuring the cambium layer and preventing healing of the wound.

"Large cuts should always be kept painted to keep the wood from decaying. If that wood does not heal naturally and it is not painted, there will be in course of time, a hole that will eventually go deep in the trunk. If the reader has a tree with a hole extending down into the trunk, clean out all the decayed vegetable matter and bore a hole with an inch-auger from the outside at the bottom. This will act as a drain. Pruning is a slow business and costs a lot to get a big orchard done, but it is absolutely necessary if good apples are expected. Many of our trees are too high. Some are thirty feet or more in height. It is nearly impossible to thoroughly spray trees as high as that. Somewhere about twenty feet is high enough for any tree. It may not be advisable to cut ten feet off the top of a tree in one season, but the writer has often taken that much off with no bad effects

teeth on both sides), a pair of hand clippers and a long-handle pruner (six feet is a useful length). If there are some old, dead branches to cut off, use a common saw eight or ten teeth to the inch, because this heavy work is hard on the fine saw. If the tree trunks and and lower branches are covered with rough bark, it is a good idea to scrape off this rough bark with a hoe or other tool, just the rough bark and no deeper.'

From the Superintendent of the Experimental Farm, Summerland, B. C., the following brief para-graphs also bear on this question of winter pruning of pearing orchards, and from the information sent us by Mr. Helmer we quote as follows:

"Winter pruning of bearing orchards should be attended to every year. The orchardist should go over his trees systematically and cut out crossing or broken limbs wherever these occur. Cut close to the main limb, don't leave stubs, and paint the wound with white lead and boiled oil (no turpentine). We prefer a stiff stencil brush and rub the paint well into the wood. little brown coloring makes the wound less conspicious. When cutting a large limb cut on the under side first, when cutting a large limb cut on the under side hirst, this prevents tearing the wood and bark as the limb comes away from the tree. When limbs spread too wide and make cultivation near the tree impossible, cut to a shoot that is growing up. This shoot will soon, grow strong and take the place of the part cut off. Many of our older orchards have acquired the off year habit, which means crop one year, grow the next. It is after the growing year that we must thin our trees It is after the growing year that we must thin our trees and see that there is not too much new growth to exclude light and air. If there is a heavy new growth, thin this to distribute it as evenly as possible. Don't leave stubs of heavy new growth hoping they will form fruit spurs, as cutting away the heavy new growth cuts away the big plump buds which easily form fruit spurs, leaving the less matured buds which prefer to make new wood of growth, so the result would be crowding instead of thinning the tree.

'Use sharp pruners and saws and make clean cuts.

"Use sharp eyes and good judgment; distribute the new growth evenly and the crop will be evenly distributed.

"A little well done every year eliminates the culls; tree butchery at long intervals eliminates the profits. "Don't haggle a tree and expect the wounds to heal.

"Don't prune trees when frozen hard.

"Don't leave pruning until it is too late.

"Don't leave prunings lying about, burn them and take advantage of the ashes."

Decline in Fruit Growing in Middlesex County.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

During the past decade there has been a very noted decline in fruit growing in this county, and now the loss is being felt keenly in some districts. Nearly six-teen years ago, on February 29, 1904, the liderton F. G. A. was organized, the first in the county, and in 1906 and 1907 the membership was fifty-three, with an output varying from 1,000 barrels in 1905 to nearly 3,000 in 1910, since which date the output has declined to 350 barrels in 1919, and now the price has increased from \$2.50 and \$2 in 1905 to \$5 in 1919.

Neglect in caring for the orchards is the prime cause, but this was also partly caused by the world war, and now under peace conditions shall we allow this state of things to continue? We have right here in this district one of the very best fruit growing sections in Canada, where apples of the very best quality may be grown to perfection. In many places small fruits, also, prove profitable. The Byron district is noted for the successful growing of grapes, plums, berries, and peaches, and in Lobo, around Coldstream, Mr. Bycroft has made a rowing, as well as other hardier fruits.

HORTICULTURE.

The Potato Leaf Hopper. EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

During the early summer and fall of 1919, potato crops in western Ontario suffered a considerable amount of damage by a small sap-sucking insect known as the potato leaf hopper, also as the apple leaf hopper. This insect is an old offender to orchards, but fortunately this is one of the first records of serious injury to the potato and bean crops of Western Ontario.

The season of 1919 was extremely dry, and the causal comment was that the potatoes were either blighted or were suffering from an attack of "tipburn," although a few observers had noted an unusually large number of small insects on the underside of the leaves of potatoes and beans. I had noticed these insects in our experimental plots at Strathroy, but not in sufficient numbers to be injurious. Their absence may have been explained by the heavy Bordeaux sprayings, as noted by Fleck in New Jersey. Besides attacking potatoes and beans, I noticed the insects on tomatoes, lettuce and Scotch kale.

A general survey of potato fields found the leaf hopper to be extremely abundant, and undoubtedly doing considerable injury to the earlier-planted potatoes. Late-planted potatoes seemed to be free of injury, but early-planted varieties were in some cases reduced in yield to the extent of at least 25 per cent. My attention was first drawn to the seriousness of the situation by an extensive outbreak at Delaware, where a fine, sevenacre field of potatoes was being seriously injured by these insects. The injury was most acute on an earlyplanted variety-Irish Cobbler-and early in July this portion of the field was completely brown, and although a considerable number of the insects were still on the plants, the majority had migrated to the later-planted variet The situation was so serious that it was decided to try some experimental spraying with "Black leaf 40." A new power outfit was obtained and the field was sprayed with nicotine sulphate using 1/4 pint of Black leaf 40 and 3 pounds of soap to 40 gallons of water. The spraying was partly effective. It should, of course, have been done much earlier. While I believe this will prove to be an effective remedy, it must be done before the nymphs have attained their wings and a high pressure is very important; the spray nozzle, too, must be on an upturned rod so that the under sides of the leaves will be hit It must be remembered that the spray must come into actual contact with the insects before they will be killed Whether we shall experience another outbreak this year cannot be forefold. It may be that in seasons of normal rainfall no injury will result, but should the pest prove as abundant as last year, considerable relief may be expected by early thorough spraying with the nicotine sulphate solution.



The Effect of Wind Necessitates Careful Pruning to Correct It.

"Baldwin trees will not stand as severe treatment as most other varieties. Many of the apple trees had too many small branches cut off the lower limbs, the reason given being that it 'makes cultivation so much easier.' Most things that are easy are not profitable. The tree with a low head is easier pruned, easier sprayed and can be picked for half the cost, and the wind will not blow off so many apples. If the lower limbs have

H. F. HUDSON. Strathroy, Ontario.

Dominion Entomological Laboratory.

been pruned so they are destitute of bearing wood, take a little off the top of such a tree and feed it. This will have a tendency to force out sprouts on bare limbs. In four or five years those sprouts will be branches bearing lots of apples. In Prince Edward County we have practically grown new heads on old trees in five years. Those sprouts need attention. Where several come at one spot, thin to one in a place. When that one is several inches long cut it back to four inches. If there is a big space to fill, let one grow long to fill it. One might write yards of telling how, but it all comes down to this-use common-sense, no two trees need the same treatment. The tree should be pruned or thinned all over. There should be no cross branches left, nor branches close enough to rub the fruit, other than enough to permit the sun to reach the fruit. Several years ago a great deal was written about 'Opening up the centre of the tree to let the sun in.' Some so-called 'professionals' demonstrated on many trees how it should be done. Do not cut out the centre of your trees. That is the strongest part to bear a big load of apples. Cutting out the upright branches and leaving the tree like a bowl, makes a weak tree. A tree pruned in that fashion is more than likely to split unless carefully propped and fastened with cross wires. "Young trees should have a little attention given

them every year, but almost no heading back as was recommended years ago. The less heading back as was sooner there will be apples. Do not go to the other extreme, however. The writer has seen young trees that received no pruning for five years after they were planted. Those trees were most difficult to prune, with the idea of having a good top in the future.

"Before beginning the work of pruning, secure a saw with narrow blade (but not the barbarous saw with

Well, how will we do it? Give the orchard the same care as our other crops and we sure will reap as good result as from any other line, and the work comes on mostly at a time when the other farm work is not pressing; first, the pruning in March and April, and spraying and cultivation after the other crops are in, except corn. The manuring must not be neglected, as half of our farm orchards are starved for the lack of a proper fertilizer. I have been often asked during the past season how it happened that our orchards had a full crop in 1919, while others all around were barren. Now, here is my answer. I had often read that if you want wood growth,

prune in winter or early spring; if fruit, prune in summer, May and June. Well, the season of 1917 had so light a crop of apples in winter varieties that it might be called a barren year, and this seemed a good opportunity to try out the truth of what I had read, as when the crop is large it is impossible to prune in these months without destroying the fruit. I hired two good pruners and gave them the necessary instruction along the line of the demonstration by the Fruit Branch-each tree to be thinned out enough to give plenty of sunlight to every part; no large limbs to be cut unless dead or dying; where necessary, according to variety, to be properly headed back, especially the Spy trees, and as soon as the spring seeding was done we helped them and pruned when possible nearly up to having time. (In this connection I wish to say that I find June much the safest time to head back the large trees, as the sap is not flowing and growth starts at once to heal up the wound,

if properly painted.) Result.—1918, the big year when any and every old tree was loaded with fruit, there was only an average crop, but of good quality and packed well up in grade;

in 1919, the lightest crop in Middlesex for many years, our orchards had again on these pruned trees an average crop, and of better quality and grade than the 1918 crop, and, of course, sold for a much higher price. Now this experiment has shown me that although we may not be able to change the bearing habits of certain varieties, we can, by proper pruning, at least regulate so that we will have an annual crop. Of course these orchards were manured each year and had at least two good sprayings—and some varieties, like the McIntosh, three or four times. Also, cultivation was given where necessary, that is, on heavy land, in spring and up until July, when sown to rape and clover. I do not think it safe to plow an orchard in the fall in our climate, as It safe to plow an orchard in the fall in our climate, as the frost penetrates deeper in the bare plowed land, and I believe has caused the loss of many trees in Canada in the winter of 1917-18. We just lost one tree (Ben Davis) which stood on a rise, or hill, where the frost got down to all the roots. We would very much like to see a great revival in the fruit growing industry in our county, and any help or information I can give will our county, and any help or information I can give will be most freely and cheerfully given, in order to further this object. Middlesex Co., Ont.

352

E. T. CAVERHILL, Sec'y. Ilderton F. G. A.

THE APIARY.

Locating the Apiary. Editor "The Farmer's A vocate":

Spring is the best time to make a start with bees, for at this time of year we are looking forward to the honey season, and often a colony or two of bees will more than repay their cost before the time comes to put them away for winter. It is early yet to think about the actual purchase of bees-May is the time for that-but in considering our plans for gardening and laying out our ground it is well to make sure that a suitable site for the establishment of our apiary, whether old or new, is at hand. For those who winter their bees in a cellar, spring is the time to make a change in their location, for if they are placed on the new stand right as they are brought out of the cellar for the season, the bees will mark the location again and will not be in danger of returning to the places they occupied the previous season. If it is necessary to move them at any other time of year they should be either carried away to a place two or three miles distant for a week or so, and then placed on the new location, or else con-fined to the bives with several to the placetor of fined to the hives with screens so as to give plenty of ventilation and then placed in the cellar for several days. These plans are, of course, intended for use where it is needful to move a short distance only, and they are intended to make the bees mark the new spot and so not return to the former location of their home.

It is a curious thing that the bee, which can see quite a distance in its search of honey, appears to be unable to see a short distance, for if the hive is moved more than a few feet the bees are unable to find it and will cluster and die at the old stand as they return from the field, before they will hunt around and discover the new location.

When a bee makes its first trip to the fields it circles around a number of times with its head towards the hive, before it departs. After that it flies straight away without looking, and therefore always returns to exactly the same spot. When bees swarm, the bees belonging to the new swarm know in some way that belonging to the new swarm know in some way that they must mark their new location, and so after the swarm has taken possession of its new home, the bees fly out and mark the spot the same as if flying for the first time. If the new swarm is placed on a permanent stand, even if right beside the parent colony, the bees will not mix, but each hive will keep separa

keep the hive warm. A sudden cold spell may chill and kill brood so that the bees will throw it out of the door, and it is not a pleasant sight to the beekeeper to see the bees that he had hoped would gather his crop thus perish in infancy. Therefore, a southern exposure and a fonce or group of the belter from exposure and a fence or grove of trees to shelter from the north are highly important.

In very hot weather in summer the hives are likely to become too hot, and this is a common cause of exessive swarming which cuts down the honey crop. Where there are a few trees to furnish shade, it will help a great deal, but the hives ought not to be placed amongst very dense woods, as they prevent a free circulation of air. If they must be placed in full sunshine, the bodies may be raised up on blocks during an extra hot spell in summer.

Shrubbery, preferably of the ornamental kind, scattered about a beeyard, have two very valuable effects. In the first place, they make the place attrac-tive, and in the second they help the bees to mark their locations more surely. If robbing starts from any cause it will be marked attractions to exact a life the ward any cause it will be much easier to control if the yard is broken by shrubbery, and one is not so liable to be annoyed by cross bees, as the lines of flight tend to get thrown upwards into the air.

HIVE STANDS.

One of the largest beekeepers in Ontario uses conrete for his hive stands, and this is certainly by far the most permanent and satisfactory hive stand. One must be sure though that the location of the apiary is permanent, for the concrete cannot be moved (at least it would be difficult). Some use the orthodox stand of lumber with a runway up from the ground in front. The only objection to this is that it makes the hives somewhat top-heavy in case of a windstorm. Bricks or half bricks are very good for hive stands, and if some kind of a runway be provided to enable heavilyladen bees to walk up from the ground to which they



The Location of the Apiary Should be Convenient and Suitable.

have fallen in returning to the hive, then they can be recommended. On the whole we prefer some kind of very low down stand made of cheap lumber, as low as possible without allowing the hive to rest on the actual

In some foreign countries, and even occasionally in all apiaries on this

FARM BULLETIN Royal Agricultural Winter Fair Annual Meeting.

FOUNDED 1866

The first annual meeting of the Royal Agricultural Winter Fair Association took place in the Prince George Hotel, Toronto, on Thursday, February 19, following a luncheon at one P. M. During the meeting the chair was occupied by G. E. Day, Secretary of the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association, owing to absence in Chicago of the President, W. A. Dryden, Brooklin Premier Drury and the Honorable Magrice Brooklin. Premier Drury and the Honorable Manning W. Doherty were present at the luncheon and each delivered very brief addresses. The Premier said that the whole Government realizes that the agriculture of Ontario depends not only upon the quantity but upon the quality of the live-stock industry. He himself believes that the Province has advantages that will bring it well to the front in the commercial live-stock industry of North America.

The principal business before the meeting was the adoption of the by-laws as prepared. There were between twenty-five and thirty of these and most of them were passed without discussion. There was some discussion as to the date of the annual meeting, but it was finally decided to have it on the first Wednesday in March, in order that the managing director might have little more time in which to make preparation. The representatives of the Fairs and Exhibitions Association began a prolonged discussion with regard to the associations from which directors should be drawn. They finally discovered that they had not understood the clause, but in the meantime W. J. W. Lennox had succeeded in having the number of directors representing the seed interests raised from one to three. other place the by-laws were changed so as to provide that any changes in the by-laws made or recommended by the directorate must be ratified by the Association at its annual meeting. The election of directors then followed, and the complete list is given below.

Horses (4): Robt. Graham, Toronto; J. M. Gard-Horses (4): Kopt. Granam, Toronto; J. M. Gatte-house, Weston; Wm. Graham, Claremont; Jas. Torrance, Markham. Beef Cattle (3): Jas. Bowman, Guelph; H. M. Pettit, Freeman; L. O. Clifford, Oshawa. Dairy Cattle (3): D. O. Bull, Brampton; W. W. Ballantyne, Stratford, C. S. Corderbam, Clarkoon, Sheen (3): I. M. Fettt, Freeman; L. O. Clifford, Osnawa. Daily Cattle (3): D. O. Bull, Brampton; W. W. Ballantyne, Stratford; G. S. Gooderham, Clarkson, Sheep (3): Col. Robt. McEwen, Byron; J. D. Brien, Ridgetown; W. A. Dryden, Brooklin. Swine (3): J. E. Brethour, Burford; H. A. Dolson, Cheltenham; P. J. McEwen, Wyoming. Poultry (3): A. E. Fieldmarshal, Beams-ville; J. K. Saunders, London; J. W. Clark, Cainsville. Stock Yards (1): O. W. Waller, Toronto. Seed (3): J. Lockie Wilson, Toronto; W. J. W. Lennox, Toronto; J. J. Morrison, Toronto. Dairy Products (3): J. A. Sanderson, Oxford Station; Wm. Brown, Dickinson's Landing; Thos. Ballantyne, Stratford. Fruits and Vegetables (3): W. F. W. Fisher, Burlington; Jas, E. Johnston, Simcoe; J. J. Davis, London. Ontario Horticultural Association (3): G. H. M. Baker, Lindsay; J. H. Ross, Winchester; T. D. Dockray, Toronto. Bees (1): C. H. G. Sibbald, Toronto. Women's Organization (2): Miss Helen Beardmore, Toronto; Mrs. Frank Webster, Oakwood. Financial (4): Alfred Rogers, Toronto; H. C. Cox, Toronto. The following are directors by virtue of their office: the Mavor of Toronto; the Mins-Wm. Ingles, Toronto. The following are directors by virtue of their office: the Mayor of Toronto; the Ministers of Agriculture, both Federal and Provincial; the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Control, Toronto; and the Managing Director of the Association.

A Thriving County Winter Fair.

FEBRU

Τα Week

Toronto Montre Montre Winnip Calgary Edmont

Toronto Montrea Montrea Winnipe Calgary Edmont

N

To

Owin

in man

sequen

lines o

stock

and les

ofcatt

was in

and as

were

cattle

cents additio The pr

values moves

be ex were o averag

pound which

pound weight

hundr hundr

one cl

hundr

Thurs

which

pound

at \$1

during

price weigh

simila steers

ninety

of ha

from

share

tradir

little

Sources of Honey.

The above facts about the bees will guide the beekeeper in deciding just where he shall place his hives, but before doing so he should also consider the character of the country for a couple of miles around. There are hardly any districts where bees cannot find a living, but the number that can be successfully carried, in any one locality varies considerably. If one is in a favorable locality where there is an abundance of clover, basswood, buckwheat, or fireweed, or any other good honey plant, he ought to increase the number of his hives. "Keep more bees" is an old slogan amongst progressive beekeepers, and it is foolish to miss a trebled profit, for but very little extra work, in keeping only a very few bees. On the other hand it is a mistake to keep more bees than can be profitably handled in a location. Some places are not suited for large-scale beekeeping by reason of a lack of flowers, and some, though having plenty of honey, are exposed to the danger of foul-brood, and here the small apiary is the more successful if the bees are not neglected.

It is surprising how few of us really know intimately the two-mile circle of which our home forms the centre, and often the bees will find some slough or bluff that is filled with a substitution of here will find some slough or bluff that is filled with a valuable source of honey which we had not

WINDBREAKS

In placing the hives, some sort of protection should be afforded that will break the cold winds of early spring. The bees begin to raise brood in their hives soon as ever the weather becomes warm enough for them to fly, and to do this successfully they need to

have seen the hives placed upon benches or supports a couple of feet from the ground. This saves backache when going through the colonies, but is very unsui able for the high tiering-up of supers when that big honeyflow comes along. In last year's "Gleanings" photos were published of hives that were so tall that a step ladder had to be procured to reach the top boxes. If a two-foot high stand were added the neighbors might think one was building a church

If possible locate the bees well away from highways and footpaths. A person crossing the line of flight which leads to and from the entrance to a colony is quite likely to get stung, though he might go quite close to the back of the hives without harm. If it is impossible to avoid putting the bees near a road, a high fence or hedge between will help a great deal because this causes the bees to rise high into the air as they leave their hives. We have even known bees to kept right in the middle of a town in a small back yard, with a lane behind and houses on the lots either side. A high fence surrounded them and the bees soared up into the air and nobody seemed to be the least troubled. hese bees were gentle Italians it may be observed. doubt whether hybrids would have behaved so well. Provision should be made for cutting the grass easily, in laying out the apiary site. Manitoba.

HENRY W. SANDERS.

A vast wealth is wrapped up in the maple groves of this country, and it is inexhaustible because it is renewed each year. Tap the maples and obtain some of this wealth which makes Canada famous.

a

The seventh Lambton County Corn Show was held at Petrolia on February 11-12 and 13, and about it there has been built up a winter fair of no mean proportions. A poultry show, wool exhibit, sale of pure-bred live stock and corn show were made to synchronize so to speak, but out of necessity were staged in different buildings about town. The exhibit of corn was a commendable one indeed; the quality was superior to that shown in the past, and up to a very high standard. John McRae, of Port Lambton, who began his career with corn only a few years ago as a contestant in the judging competition came to the front this year, winning the Bank of Toronto Trophy, as well as the Hanna Trophy for the best field of corn. S. McDonald, Port Lambton, showed the best ear of dent corn, while James Wright, Petrolia, had the best single ear of flint, as well as the best 10 ears of flint. The best 10 ears of dent were exhibited by Harry Shellar, Port Lambton.

Throughout the Fair several addresses were deivered on agricultural and educational subjects, and the farmers of Lambton were provided with a good exhibition without going outside the confines of their own county. The need of a suitable building in which to house this flourishing and expanding fair was very pronounced, and it was much discussed during the week.

week \$11.5 per h were a sold w mediu hands Cann \$5.25 for th were Calf and advar choice hund sold a calve and (\$15 p tradi uncha to \$1 WI activ in qu at \$ from from heav H. Mor of su and prer nesc by t

A Correction.

In the report of the annual meeting of the Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Association, which appeared in the issue of February 12, it was stated that under the revised rules transfers made within 60 days of sale would cost members 50 cents; it should have read \$1.00.

LETIN.

Winter Fair eting.

the Royal Agricultural ace in the Prince George February 19, following uring the meeting the Day, Secretary of the Association, owing to esident, W. A. Dryden, the Honorable Manning the luncheon and each es. The Premier said lizes that the agriculture upon the quantity but k industry. He himself dvantages that will bring ercial live-stock industry

re the meeting was the prepared. There were of these and most of them ion. There was some annual meeting, but it on the first Wednesday ging director might have make preparation. The Exhibitions Association with regard to the tors should be drawn. ey had not understood W. J. W. Lennox had r of directors representm one to three. In one nanged so as to provide s made or recommended fied by the Association ection of directors then s given below.

Toronto; J. M. Gardaremont; Jas. Torrance, las. Bowman, Guelph; lifford, Oshawa. Dairy on; W. W. Ballantyne, Clarkson. Sheep (3): D. Brien, Ridgetown; ne (3): J. E. Brethour, enham; P. J. McEwen, Fieldmarshal, Beams-I. W. Clark, Cainsville. Toronto, Seed (3): . W. Lennox, Toronto; y Products (3): J. A. n. Brown, Dickinson's Stratford. Fruits and er, Burlington; Jas. E. vis, London. Ontario H. M. Baker, Lindsay; ockray, Toronto. Bees Women's Organization Coronto; Mrs. Frank (4): Alfred Rogers, Iarry McGee, Toronto; owing are directors by of Toronto; the Minral and Provincial; the Control. Toronto: and sociation.

Winter Fair.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets Dominion Department of Agriculture, Live Stock Branch, Markets Intelligence Division

Week Ending February 19.

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

Toronto (U. S. Y.)...... Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.

Montreal (East End)

Winnipeg.....

Calgary.

Edmonton

Receipts and Market Tops.

			CA	FTLE		
		Receipts		Top P	rice Good	Steers
1		~		()	1,000-1,200))
	Week	Same	Week	Week	Same	Week
	Ending	Week	Ending	Ending		Ending
	Feb. 19	1919	Feb. 12	Feb. 19	1010	Feb 12
	2,103	6,220	2,950	\$14.50	\$15 50	\$13 25
.)	260	658	459	13.25	14 00	13 25
	225	894	862	13.25	14.00	13.25
	1,409	3,005	2,320	12.00	15 00	12.00
	1,197	3,672	1,371	. 11.75	15.60	12.00
	947	1.364	1.406	11 50	14 25	11 50

Receipts	CA	LVES Top Pi	rice Good	Calves
451 427	Feb. 12	\$25.00	1919	22.00
	590	20.00	\$17.50	22.00
	262	20.00	15.50	22.00
	419	13.00	15.50	13.00
	74	10.50	11.75	9.50

	HOGS Receipts Top Price Selects	Receipts SHEEP Top Price Good Lambs
	Week Same Week Week Same Week Ending Week Ending Ending Week Ending	Week Same Week Week Same Week Ending Week Ending Ending Week Ending Feb. 19 1919 Feb. 12 Feb. 19 1919 Feb. 10
Toronto (U. S. Y.) Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.) Montreal (East End) Winnipeg Calgary Edmonton	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Market Comments.

Toronto (Union Stock Yards.) Owing to the recent severe snow storms in many parts of Ontario, and the subsequent freight tie-up on numerous branch lines of the railroads, receipts of live stock were very light during the week and less than twenty-two hundred head of cattle were offered for sale. The supply was insufficient for local requirements, and as a result of a keen demand, prices were forced to higher levels, butcher cattle being marked up 50 cents to 75 cents per hundred on Monday, and an additional 50 cents on Wednesday. additional 50 cents on Wednesday. The prices paid for cattle were not normal values, and when a fair supply of stock moves to the market, a decline may well be expected. Very few heavy cattle were on sale. One pair of steers which averaged thirteen hundred and eighty pounds sold at \$14.50, one load of steers which averaged twelve hundred and fifty pounds at \$13.75, and six head of equal weight with the latter at \$13.25, per hundred. Of steers weighing from ten hundred to twelve hundred pounds, one choice load which averaged eleven hundred and ten pounds was sold on Thursday at \$14.85, and thirteen head which averaged ten hundred and forty pounds changed hands on Wednesday at \$14.50; numerous sales were made during the week from \$13 to \$13.75. A price of \$13.50 was paid for four heifers weighing nine hundred pounds, and a similar figure was realized on fourteen steers which averaged nine hundred and ninety pounds. Most of the good cattle of handy weights moved to the scales from \$9 to \$11. Cows and bulls did not share in the general advance, and while trading was good, prices were very little better than during the preceding week. A few choice cows sold up to \$11.50 and two or three head at \$12.50 per hundred, but most of the good cows were absorbed from \$10 to \$11. Good bulls sold within a similar range as the cows; medium quality in both classes changed hands from \$8 to \$9.50 per hundred. Canners and cutters sold at steady values, \$5.25 to \$6.50 per hundred being paid for this class of stock. No transactions were recorded in stockers and feeders. Calf receipts totalled five hundred head, and under a good inquiry the market advanced \$2 to \$3 per hundred. A few choice calves ranging in weight from one hundred and fifty to two hundred pounds sold at \$25 per hundred, but most of the calves on sale moved from \$19 to \$23, and common stock offered from \$11 to \$15 per hundred. There was very little trading in milk cows, and prices remained unchanged with choice cows quoted up to \$165 each.

			TOR	RONTO		
CLASSIFICATION STEERS			Avge. Price	Price Rar Bulk Sal	es	Top Price
	nished	23	\$14.00	\$13.25-\$1	4.50	\$14.85
STEERS 1,000-1,200 co	good mmon	323	13.57	12.50- 1		14.50
Steers 700–1,000 co	good mmon	512 151	12.85 9.56	12.00-1 8.00-1	3.75 0.75	$\begin{array}{c}13.75\\11.50\end{array}$
Heifers	good fair mmon	80	12.92 11.11 9.23	9.50 - 1	3 .75 2 .00 0 .50	12.50
Cows	good mmon		10.35 9.23		1.50 0.00	
BULLS	good mmon		10.23 8.42	9.75- 1 7.00-	1.25 9.00	$\begin{array}{c}11.50\\9.75\end{array}$
CANNERS & CU	TTERS	100	6.00	5.50-	6.50	6.50
Oxen Calves	veal grass	436	20.57	17.00- 2 6.75-	24.00 9.00	25.00
Stockers 450–800	good fair	117 26	9.07 8.00	8.50- 7.50-	10.25 9.25	$\begin{array}{c}10.50\\9.25\end{array}$
Feeders 800-1,100	good fair	45	10.58	. 10.00-		. 11.50
	selects	1,627	18.83	. 18.25- 2	20.00	. 20.00
(fed and	heavies lights sows stags	116 42	16.69. 14.86	. 16.25-	17.50 16.50	17.50 16.50
LAMBS	good mmon	234 67	19.75 16.42	. 18.50– . 15.50–	20.50 17.00	. 21.00 . 17.00
SHEEP	heavy light ommon	74 5	12.55. 5.70	. 10.00-	13.50 7.00	. 14.00

No.	(Pt. S Avge. Price	NTREAL t. Charles Price R Bulk S	s) ange ales	Top Price
114	12.75	\$11.75-\$	13.10	\$13.25
				······································
8	10.50	8.50-	11.00	11.50
11	11.25	. 10.75-	11.75	11.75
33	8.25	7.50-	9.00	9.00
10 36	9.75 8.25	9.00- 7.00-	10.00 9.00	10.00 9.00
2 12			9.00	11.50 9.50
	6.00			
11 122 8	9.25 18.00 8.25	9.00– 16.00– 8.00–	10.00 20.00 8.50	10.00 20.00 8.50
	·····	***		A STATE OF A
				
279	91.30	19.25-	····	10 40
100	19.25 15.25	17 25-	- 19.40	19.40

10...... 15.25..... 15.25-16.50-17.00..... 17.00 16.75...... 13...... 16.00...... 15.50- 16.50...... 16.50 12.00 . 11.60...... 11.50- 12.00...... 25.

y Corn Show was held and 13, and about it r fair of no mean proexhibit, sale of puree made to synchronize were staged in different bit of corn was a comy was superior to that a very high standard. who began his career as a contestant in the e front this year, win-, as well as the Hanna S. McDonald, Port of dent corn, while best single ear of flint, The best 10 ears of nellar, Port Lambton. l addresses were deional subjects, and the with a good exhibition s of their own county. n which to house this was very pronounced, iring the week.

on.

eting of the Canadian which appeared in the tated that under the thin 60 days of sale hould have read \$1.00.

While the lamb and sheep trade was active and firm, there was little change in quotations. A few choice lambs sold at \$21 per hundred, with the majority from \$18.50 to \$20; good sheep moved from \$10.50 to \$12 per hundred, and heavy, coarse sheep from \$8 to \$10.

Hog values were unchanged on the Monday market, but owing to the scarcity of supplies on succeeding markets, packers and local butchers were forced to pay premiums for their purchases. On Wedhesday and Thursday, hogs were taken by the local abattoirs at \$20 per hundred. Winnipeg and these were the only good quality shipments on hand. From these

Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending February 12, Canadian packing houses purchased 335 calves, 2,574 butcher cattle, 5,634 hogs and 376 lambs. Local butchers purchased 275 calves, 238 butcher cattle 251 hogs and 212 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 15 calves, 73 milch cows, 1 bull, 150 stockers, and 17 sheep. Shipments to United States points consisted of 59 calves, 207 butcher cattle, 43 stockers, 91 feeders and 141 lambs.

The total receipts from January 1 to February 12, inclusive, were: 34,526 cattle, 4,459 calves, 47,361 hogs and 11,728 sheep; compared with 41,531 cattle, 542 calves, 46,726 hogs and 19,201 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919.

Montreal.

Owing to the decline in prices during the previous week, there were no good eastern butcher cattle offered on Monday's market, and on account of the slow movement of freight, due to weather conditions, no stock was received during the balance of the week. Prices for cattle were about 50 cents higher than during the closing market of the previous week, but all offerings were readily sold. Seven loads of cattle were received from Winnipeg and these were the only good

loads the best steers were sold at \$13.10 per hundred, a few cows at \$10 and steers averaging ten hundred and sixty-five pounds at \$11.75 per hundred. The top price for bulls was \$11.50; common light bulls brought from \$7.50 to \$8.50, and heavy bulls of dairy breeds around The best cows offered brought \$10. \$10, but no choice animals were offered. Strippers in good condition brought from \$8 to \$8.50, and canners sold at \$5.50. Good veal calves were readily disposed of from \$18 to \$20 per hundred for milkfed stock; common veal calves were sold from \$15 per hundred up, and grass calves brought from \$8 to \$8.50 per hundred.

Sheep and lambs remained steady at the previous week's quotations of \$11.50 to \$12 for good sheep, and \$16.50 to \$17 for good lambs.

A few hogs were sold at \$19.65 per hundred, off car weights, but the general price was \$19.50, although there was a slightly firmer tone to bidding at the end of the week.

PT. ST. CHARLES.-Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending February 12, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 249 calves 31 bulls, 376 butcher cattle, 1,248 hogs, and 61 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 6 milch cows. Shipments to

United States points consisted of 13 calves and 54 lambs.

The total receipts from January 1 to February 12, inclusive, were: 4,142 cattle, 1,396 calves, 6,544 hogs and 4,327 sheep; compared with 5,557 cattle, 1,659 calves, 7,585 hogs and 4,488 sheep received during the corresponding period of 1919.

EAST END .- Of the disposition from EAST END.—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending February 12, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 406 calves, 734 butcher cattle, 1,237 hogs and 106 lambs. Shipments to United States points con-sisted of 13 calves, 72 butcher cattle, and 231 lambs

and 231 lambs. The total receipts from January to February 12, inclusive, were 6,494 catttle, 1806 calves, 4,945 hogs and 3,368 sheep; compared with 6,369 cattle, 1,128 calves, 4,365 hogs and 4,721 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919.

Victory Bonds.

Following were the values of Victory Bonds on the Toronto market, Saturday, February 21: Victory Bonds maturing 1922, 997% to 1001%; Victory Bonds maturing 1923, 997% to 1001%; Victory Bonds maturing 1927, 101% to 101%

Victory Bonds maturing 1933, 1021/8 to 1023/8; Victory Bonds maturing 1937, 1041/8 to 1043/8.

Toronto Produce.

354

Receipts of live stock at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, on Monday, February 23, numbered 320 cars, 5,527 cattle, 471 calves, 5,659 hogs, 327 sheep and lambs. Slow market; butcher steers and heifers, \$1.00 to \$1.50, and in spots, \$2 lower than last week's high level. The general quality was good. Several good loads of 1,150 to 1,250-pound steers sold at \$13.50. One load of 19 head averaging 1,200 pounds sold at \$13.85. Bulls and cows, 75 cents to \$1.25 lower. Calves, \$1.00 lower; top, \$23 per cwt. Sheep, 50 cents higher; tops, \$12 to \$13. Lambs, 75 cents higher; top, \$22.75. Packers bid \$18.25, fed and watered, for hogs.

Breadstuffs.

Manitoba Wheat .-- (in store Ft. William).--No. 1 northern, \$2.80; No. 2 northern, \$2.77; No. 3 northern, \$2.73.

Manitoba Oats-(In store Ft. Wil-liam.-No. 2, C. W., 96³/₄c.; No. 3 C. W.,

liam.—INO. Z, C. W., 90% C.; INO. 5 C. W., 93% C.; Extra No. 1 feed, 93% C.; No. 1 feed, 92% C.; No. 2 feed, 91% C. Manitoba Barley.— (In store Fort William). No. 3 C. W., \$1.74½; No. 4 C. W., \$1.45½; rejected, \$1.34½; feed, \$1.9412 \$1.341/2

Ontario Wheat.—(f.o.b. shipping points according to freights)—No. 1 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.01; No. 2 winter, per car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.92 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.92 to \$1.93; No. 1 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.03; No. 2 spring, per car lot, \$1.98 to \$2.02; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.95 to \$2.01.

American Corn .- (Track, Toronto, prompt shipment).-No. 3 yellow, \$1.90; No. 4 yellow, \$1.87.

Ontario Oats.—(According to freights outside).—No. 3 white, 98c. to \$1. Peas.—(According to freights outside).

-No. 2, \$3.

Barley.—(According to freights out-side)—Malting, \$1.77 to \$1.79. Buckwheat. — (According to freights outside)—No. 2, \$1.55 to \$1.60.

Rye.—(According to freights outside)

No. 3, \$1.55 to \$1.60. Manitoba Flour.--(To-onto)--Govern-

ment standard, \$13.25. Ontario Flour.--(In jute bags, prompt

shipment)-Government standard, \$10.80 to \$11 Montreal; \$11 Toronto.

Millfeed.—(Car lots, delivered, Mont-real freights bags included)—Bran, per ton, \$45; shorts, per ton, \$52; good feed flour, per bag, \$3.60 to \$3.75.

Hay .- (Track, Toronto)-No. 1, per ton, \$27 to \$28; mixed, per ton, \$25. Straw.—(Track, Toronto)—Car lots, per ton, \$16 to \$17.

Hides and Skins.

Hides f. o. b. country points-Beef hides 25c. to 27c., flat cured; 23c. to 25c. part cured; green or frozen hides; 20c. to 24c.; deacon or bob calf, \$2.50 to \$3; hides, country take-off, \$10 to \$12; No. 2, \$7 to \$9; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.50 to \$4; year-ling lamb, \$1.75 to \$2.50; horse-hair, farmers' stock, 40c. to 42c.

City Hides.—City butcher hides, green, flats, 30c.; calf skins, green, flats, 60c.; yeal

to the producer. Liveweight prices.-Chickens, spring, 30c. per lb.; chickens, milk-fed, 35c. per lb.; ducklings, 35c per lb.; hens, under 4 lbs., 28c. per lb.; hens, over 5 lbs., 33c. per lb.; roosters, 25c. per lb.; Guinea hens, per pair, \$1.60. Dressed.—Chickens, young, 45c. per lb.; ducklings, 35c. per lb.; hens, under 5 lbs.,

30c. per lb.; chickens, milk-fed, 38c. per lb.; hens, over 5 lbs., 30c. to 33c. per lb.; ducklings, 35c. per lb.; hens, under 5 lb. 30c. to 33c. per lb.; hens, over 5 lbs., 35c. per lb.; turkeys, young, 50c. per lb.; roosters, 28c. per lb. Guinea hens,

\$1.70 per pair. Seeds.—Following are the prices that wholesalers were paying for Alsike and clover at country points: Alsike, No. 1 fancy, bushel, \$33 to \$34; No. 1, \$32 to \$33; No. 2 choice, bushel, \$31 to \$32; No. 3, bushel, \$29 to \$30.

Red clover, No. 1 fancy, bushel, \$34 to \$35; No. 1 bushel, \$33 to \$34; No. 2, bushel, \$31 to \$32; No. 3, bushel, \$29 to \$30.

Sweet clover export, bushel, \$18 to \$19; Canadian No. 1, bushel, \$18.50 to \$19.50; Canadian choice, bushel, \$15 to \$18.

Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables.

Trade has been brisk in wholesale fruits during the past week, with prices keeping firm, especially so on oranges, lemons and grapefruit. Rhubarb.—Hot-house rhubarb came in

more freely and varied so in size and quality, that prices ranged from \$1 to \$1.35 per dozen bunches. Vegetables.—Potatoes

after having a decidedly weak spell at lower prices, again showed a firming tendency and were quite strong at advanced prices. The other lines of domestic vegetables keeping practically stationary in price.

Apples.—Western boxed, \$3.50 to \$4.50 per box; Ontario's and Nova Scotia's per box; Ontario's and Nova Scotia's \$5.50 to \$11 per bbl.; Ontario boxed, \$1.60 to \$2.50 per box; fancy Spys, (Ontario'), \$12 per barrel. Grapefruit.—Florida, \$4.50 to \$6 per case; Cuban, \$4 to \$4.50 per case. Lemons.— Cal. \$8 to \$9 per case; Messings \$5 to \$8 per case

Messinas, \$5 to \$8 per case. Oranges.—Cal. Navels, \$5 to \$8 per case. case; Floridas, \$7 to \$8 per case. Rhubarb.-\$1 to \$1.35 per dozen

bunches.

Tomatoes.-Hot-house No 1's, 42c. to 45c. per lb.; No. 2's 30c. per lb. Beans.—Dried white, \$4.50 to \$4.75 and

\$5.50 per bushel.

Beets.-\$2 to \$2.50 per bag.

Cabbage.-\$5 to \$6.50 per bbl.; Cal. new, **\$6.75** per case; Florida, **\$**8 to **\$**8.50

new, #0.75 per case; Fiorida, #0 to #0.80 per case; \$4 to \$4.50 per hamper. Cauliflower.—California, \$5.25 to \$5.50 per standard crate, \$2.50 to \$2.75 per pony crate.

Carrots.—\$2 to \$2.25 per bag. Celery.—Cal. \$14 to \$16 per case; Florida, \$6.50 to \$7.50 per case. Lettuce.—California Iceberg, \$4.50 to

\$5.50 per case; Florida, \$4 per hamper. leaf, 30c. to 35c. per dozen. Onions.—\$7.50 to \$8.50 per cwt.,

small sized, \$5 per cwt., Spanish, \$7.50 to \$8 per case.

Parsnips.-\$2.50 to \$3 per bag. Potatoes.—\$4.25 to \$4.50 per bag. Turnips.-\$1.25 per bag.

Potatoes .-- Whereas the week previous the tone in the potato market was easier, owing to milder weather, last week it was rather firmer, owing to light deliveries following upon the heavy storms. Prices showed practically no change with carlots of Ouebec stock selling at \$3.50 per bag of 90 lbs., ex-track, and at \$4 ex-store

Honey and Maple Syrup.-The market for maple syrup continued quite dull but very little was available. Gallon-tins of syrup were quoted at \$1.50, while sugar is 35c. per lb. Pound sections of white clover comb honey were 25c. to 30c.; strained being 22c. to 25c., and dark being 20c. to 22c. per 30-lb. tins.

Eggs.-There was some increase in the offerings of eggs, but owing to the lenten season the demand was more active with the result that new-laid eggs were 75c. to 77c. per dozen, selects being 60c. to 62c. and lower grades 45c. to 50c.

Butter.—Finest grass creamery was quoted at 63c. per lb., with fine ranging from 61¹/₂c. to 62c., and finest dairy at 55c. to 56c. Fresh fodder creamery was quoted at 55c. to 57c.

Grain.-No. 2 Canadian Western oats were quoted at \$1.15 per bushel, ex-store; No. 3 Canadian Western were \$1.01 No. 2 are 97¹/₂c.; tough No. 2, \$1.01, and tough No. 3, 99c. ex-track.

Flour.—Manitoba spring wheat flour was steady at \$13.25 per barrel, in jute, ex-track, Montreal freights and to city bakers, with 10c. off for spot cash. Blended flour was steady at \$12.50 per barrel, in jute, ex-track, net cash, while Ontario winter wheat flour was \$11.25. White corn flour was up to \$10.50 and \$10.60, in ute, while rye flour was \$9.50.

Millfeed.-Bran was \$45.25 per ton, and shorts \$52.25 per ton, in bags, less 25c. for spot cash. Smaller lots were about \$2 above these prices, with pure barley meal at \$75 to \$76, and mixed grain mouille at \$73 to \$75 per ton.

Baled Hay.-For domestic consumption dealers were obtaining \$26 per ton for No. 2 timothy, \$25 for No. 3 and \$23 to to \$24 for clover and clover mixed, extrack

Hides and Skins .- Prices fell to 30c. per lb. for steer and cow hides and 23c. for bull hides; 75c. per lb. for calves and 35c. for kips. Lamb skins were \$4 each and horsehides \$10.

Buffalo.

Cattle.-Live stock shipments were badly delayed last week, as a result of one of the worst storms experienced here in years. When the market opened Monday the run of cattle totaled only fifty loads and despite the light supply, it was a slow trade, with prices, barring a few good cattle that showed a 15 to 25 cent advance, no bteer than the week before. Included was only five or six cars of shipping steers and the range of these was from \$12.50 to \$15. Supply of Canadians numbered only twelve cars and these included mostly a medium and common class of butchering stuff. Best Canadian shipping steers, while none were here, were quoted around \$12 and \$12.50. About the best offered in the handy butcher steer line was a earlings at \$13.25 but most of the good butcher steers sold from \$12 to \$12.50, with a common to fair kind ranging from \$9 to \$11.50. Best butchering heifers sold from \$10.50 to \$11.25, best cows ranged from \$9.50 to \$10 and canners sold around \$5 to \$5.50. There was practically no demand for stockers and feeders, these selling largely for kill bulls, with the exception of a few of the better kinds, which were stronger, sold about steady and while best fresh cows and springers continued to sell good, common and mediums kinds had to go for beef. Tuesday's run was 40 loads with trade about steady, Wednesday shipping cattle looked 25 to 50 cents lower with butchering grades steady and an unchanged market was had to balance of the week. Receipts the past week were 3,175 head, as against 3,975 head for the week before and 6,075 head for the same week a year ago. Quotations:

FOUNDED 1866

to prime, \$12 to \$13.50; choice heavy \$12.25 to \$12.75; best handy, \$11.50 to \$12; fair to good, \$10.50 to \$11; light and common, \$9 to \$10.

Cows and Heifers- Best hei \$10.50 to \$11.25; good butcher heiter \$10 to \$10.50; fair butchering heiter \$9 to \$9.50; light, common, \$6 to \$7 yery fancy fat cows, \$9.50 to \$10; best heavy fat cows, \$9 to \$9.50; medium to good, \$7 to \$8.50; cutters, \$6 to \$6.50; canners, good, \$5 to \$5.50.

Bulls .- Best heavy, \$10 to \$10.50; good butchering, \$9 to \$9.50; sausage

\$8 to \$8.50; light bulls, \$7 to \$9.50; sausage
\$8 to \$8.50; light bulls, \$7 to \$8.
Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders.
\$9.75 to \$10.25; common to fair, \$8 to \$9; best stockers, \$8 to \$8.50; fair to good.
\$7.75 to \$8.25; common, \$6 to \$7.
Milkers and Springers

Milkers and Springers— Good to best, small lots, \$125 to \$160; in carloads, \$90 to \$100; medium to fair, small lots \$80 to \$85; in carloads, \$70 to \$75; common, \$50 to \$55.

Hogs.—Market, on account of light receipts, occupied a very favorable position on the opening day of the week, but after Monday the supply was more liberal and as a result prices were on the decline. The week opened with good handy hogs selling at \$17, few yorkers, lights and pigs reached \$17.25, and heavies which were up 50 cents to \$1 from the previous week's close, sold from \$15.50 to \$16.50. Tuesday prices went of 50 to 75 cents, Wednesday's market was steady to 15 cents lower and Thursday values showed a further decline of 50 to 75 cents. Friday, light hogs were steady with Thursday, bulk going at \$15.75, while on the better weight grades the market was extremely dull. During Friday's late session some mixed hogs, kinds that sold Thursday at \$15.05, moved at \$15.25, but the close showed the bulk of the good hogs going over unsold without hids. without bids. Buyers got roughs down to \$12.50 and general range on stags was from \$9 to \$10. Receipts for the past week were 32,500 head, as compared with 17,214 head for the week before and as compared with 33,600 head for the same week a year ago.

Sheep and Lambs.- Light supply caused a sharp advance in prices the fore part of last week, Monday's market being the highest in the history of the trade. Top lambs reached up to \$23 and culls sold up to \$20.75. Receipts were liberal the balance of the week and prices were on the decline. Tuesday bulk of the top lambs went at \$22, and by Friday buyers got choice lots down to \$21.50. The latter part of the week showed culls going from \$19 down. Sheep were steady all week. Wethers sold at \$16, with two-year-old up to \$17, and best ewes ranged from \$14 to \$15. Receipts for the week were 20,900 head, the week before there were 22,096 head and for the same week a year ago the run numbered 20,600 head.

Calves.—Last week opened with best veals selling at \$24, Tuesday the bulk went at \$23.50, Wednesday's trade was steady, Thursday few reached above \$23 and Friday prices were up 50 cents, majority going at \$23.50. Culls were majority going at \$23.50. Culls were active and steady all week, selling from \$18 down, according to quality The past week's receipts reached 3,450 head, being against 3,575 head for the week before and 3,300 head for the same week a year ago.

Th

FEBRUA

If wintry If frozen And croc I'still an

Garde

THE On to Civic As to the Bennett to him minds of tion is h they mu of prev for bette planning Convent continua Mr. The of Con pleasant to the vi from sta ship-buil Mr. T. Dr. Ber

pleasure. of the ca bill-boar War-me had bee Mr. D system (been est the idea the mat building

of rural the peop In York sanitary are pler Nor do Civic A planning plannin Useful p and ma Civic Buildin

I wonder

kip, 35c.; horsehides, city take-off, \$11 to \$13.

Tallow .- City rendered, solids in barrels 13c. to 15c.; country solids in barrels, No. 1, 12c. to 15c.; cakes, No. 1, 12c. to 15c.

Farm Produce.

Butter.-The butter market continued to be extremely dull, with a poor demand, and though it showed a weaker tendency prices kept about stationary. Freshmade creamery squares selling at 66c, to 70c. per lb.; creamery solids at 65c. to 67c. per lb., and choice dairy at 60c. to 65c. per lb.

Eggs .- New-laid eggs were slightly lower, but No. 1 cold storage kept about stationary as there are very few left. New-laids sold at 76c, to 78c, per dozen;

cold-storage No. 1's at 64c, per dozen. Cheese.—The cheese market continued to be very firm, especially choice quality old which sold at 33c. to 34c. per lb.; new bringing 31c. per lb., (wholesale)

Honey .- There are only very light offerings in honey; the strained selling at 25c. to 28c. per lb., and comb from \$5.50 to \$6.50 per dozen, (wholesale).

Poultry.-Receipts continued to be light, and prices firm, especially on heavy live hens. The following prices being quoted for liveweight and dressed varieties

Montreal.

Horses.-Quite a little demand existed for horses last week, the demand having been stimulated by requirements arising from the recent heavy snowstorms Carters required more horses to deliver their goods and a further demand was occasioned by snow clearing operations. Prices held steady with heavy draft horses, weighing 1,500 to 1,600 lbs. selling at \$250 to \$300 each; light draft, weighing 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each Light horses were quoted at \$120 to \$200 and culls at \$75 to \$100 each.

Dressed Hogs.-Dressed hogs were bringing slightly higher prices last week partly on account of receipts being pre-vented by the heavy snow. Countrydressed light weight hogs were being purchased at 25c, to 25½c, while the heavy stock sold at 24c, to 24½c, per lb, Poultry.—Difficulty is already being experiment in obtaining sufficient (such

experienced in obtaining sufficient fresh receipts, so that it is stated that cold storage stocks are being drawn upon to some extent. Prices were practically unchanged at 47c. to 50c. per lb. for good to choice turkeys, while good to choice chickens were 30c. to 35c. and ordinary stock 28c. to 29c. Geese were 26c. to 30c. per lb., and ducks 40c. per lb.

Shipping Steers - Natives - Very choice heavy, \$14.50 to \$15; best heavy, over 1,300, \$13.50 to \$14.25; fair, over 1,300, \$12.50 to \$13; best, 1,200 to 1,300, 1,300, \$12.50 to \$13; best, 4,200 to 1,300, \$13.50 to \$14; good, 1,200 to 1,300, \$12.50 to \$13.50; plain, \$11.50 to \$12, Shipping Steers — Canadians — Best heavy, \$12 to \$12.50; fair to good, \$11.50 to \$12; medium weight, \$11 to \$11.50; common and plain \$10 to \$10.50; common and plain, \$10 to \$10.50. Butchering Steers -Yearlings, fair

Chicago.

Hogs.— heavy, \$13.85 to \$14.30; medium, \$14.20 to \$14.70; light \$14.50 to \$14.90; light light, \$14.25 to \$14.85; heavy packing sows, smooth, \$12.75 to \$13.40; packing sows, rough, \$12.10 to \$12.65; pigs, \$13.25 to \$14.60.

Cattle .- Compared with a week ago, steers above \$13.50 unevenly, 25c. to 75c. lower; others mostly steady; butcher cows and heifers about steady; canners, 25c. lower; bologna bulls, good 4c higher; calves, mostly 25c. lower; stockers and feeders, 25c. to 40c. higher.

Sheep.-Compared with a week ago, good to prime fat lambs, 25c. to 50c. higher; others little change; fat sheep and yearlings, 25c. to 75c. higher.

"We have taken 'The Farmer's Advocate' for about twenty-five years, and the farm would not be complete without it." Kent Co., Ont. J. F. JORDAN.

This H. W. S remark state of opinion mind v 'can't instanc far nor

One of this unselfis cut flow To

prefera a speci varietie best so In the 2 feet slaked the pe Strudle in thui putting of Ap trench the ba

roots.

the le

As the soil, su

good b

to \$13.50; choice heavy 75; best handy, \$11.50 to d, \$10.50 to \$11; light and \$10. Heifers— Best heilers

25; good butcher heiers ; fair butchering heiers ; butchering

heavy, \$10 to \$10.50; g, \$9 to \$9.50; sausage t bulls, \$7 to \$8. Feeders.—Best feeders, common to fair, \$8 to \$9;

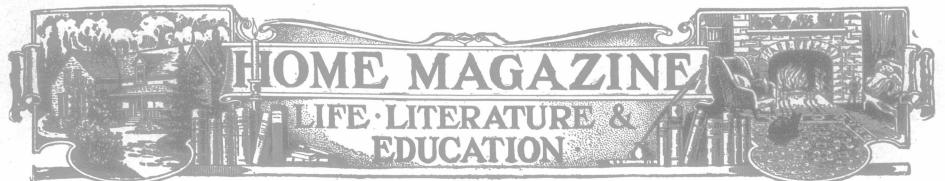
8 to \$8.50; fair to good, common, \$6 to \$7. Dpringers— Good to best, 5 to \$160; in carloads, edium to fair, small lots, a carloads, \$70 to \$75; \$55.

et, on account of light oied a very favorable opening day of the week. ay the supply was more result prices were on the veek opened with good ing at \$17, few yorkers, ached \$17.25, and heavies 50 cents to \$1 from the close, sold from \$15.50 esday prices went of Wednesday's market was nts lower and Thursday further decline of 50 riday, light hogs were hursday, bulk going at the better weight grades extremely dull. During ssion some mixed hogs d Thursday at \$15.65 but the close showed the hogs going over unsold Buyers got roughs down eneral range on stags was Receipts for the past 0 head, as compared with the week before and as \$3,600 head for the same

Lambs .- Light supply advance in prices the week, Monday's market st in the history of the mbs reached up to \$23 up to \$20.75. Receipts balance of the week and the decline. Tuesday lambs went at \$22, and ers got choice lots down latter part of the week going from \$19 down. ady all week. Wethers ith two-year-old up to wes ranged from \$14 to or the week were 20,900 before there were 22,096 e same week a year ago d 20,600 head.

week opened with best \$24, Tuesday the bulk Wednesday's trade was y few reached above \$23 ices were up 50 cents, at \$23.50. Culls were eady all week, selling n, according to quality. s receipts reached 3,450 inst 3,575 head for the nd 3,300 head for the r ago. FEBRUARY 26, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



The First Spring Day. CHRISTINA ROSSETTI.

I wonder if the sap is stirring yet, If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate; If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun, And crocus fires are kindling one by one. Sing, robin, sing

I'still am sore in doubt regarding spring.

Garden Folk in Convention (Concluded.)

THE report of the delegates from the Ontario Horticultural Association to the Convention of the American Civic Association proved very interesting to the Convention in Toronto. Dr. Bennett of St. Thomas said it had appeared to him that a predominant idea in the minds of those present was that a revolution is heading America-wards, and that they must deal with the best methods of preventing it. Among the ideas for bettering conditions was that of town-planning, and here the "big man of the Convention," the one whose ideas were continually referred to and solicited, was Mr. Thomas Adams of the Commission of Conservation, Ottawa, Canada. A pleasant event of the trip was a visit to the village of Yorkship, a town planned from start to finish, and built for the ship-builders of the American navy. Mr. T. D. Dockray of Toronto followed Dr. Bennett. He had noticed with pleasure, he said, the determination of the campaign against noise, smoke and bill-boards-"our unmitigated nuisances." War-memorials and the housing problem had been among the prominent topics. Mr. Dockray praised unstintedly a system of Community Service which has been established in Philadelphia to carry the ideas of experts to the people. Among the matters handled by this service are the building of community halls, unsightliness of rural schools, and the co-operation of the people in beautifying rural villages. In Yorkship, New Jersey, the houses are sanitary, from 4 to 7 roomed, and there are plenty of open spaces, parks, etc. Nor do the ambitions of the American Civic Association stop with community planning-they are contemplating regional planning as well—planning a whole state. Useful pamphlets also have been prepared, and may be obtained from the "American Civic Association, 914 Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C.

support. During hot weather a good soaking to the end of the roots is given once a week and a grass mulch put over to conserve the moisture. After the buds form liquid manure is supplied occasionally. Spraying with water to remove insects or dust is given at the cool of the evening.

Rockeries and Rock Plants.

Mr. Simpson's paper on this subject was read by Mr. F. E. Buck, Central Exmental Farm, Ottawa, who, in introducing the subject referred to floriculture as a "state of eternal bliss". Ideally the rock garden suggests a ravine with rocks, streams and pools, but alas! the gardener usually has to deal with a flat piece of land lacking completely in what the artist calls "environment" or "atmosphere." So he must proceed with much care, for a rock garden is far from being "a heap of stones that bark the shins in the night."

Regularity is foreign to the nature of the rock garden. Indeed an attempt to imitate nature's mountains and precipices can actually be made without appearing ridiculous. On the contrary its appeal to the imagination may be very seductive. . . . Shade-loving plants should be selected for the north side—primulas, anemones, saxifrages, etc. Provide gentle slopes and steep declivities; observe nature,

study books on the subject. Study to

give each species the right setting to display its charms.

Gray limestone is admirable for building material; sometimes sandstone is preferred because it is porous and will retain moisture, but even field boulders will do, and it is better to use large rather than small ones. Be careful to preserve an appearance of naturalness, e. stratified rocks should be horizontal but arranged to permit a flow of moisture. Give the plants soil suited to them. The writer had long ago wished for a rock garden. Finally he secured a collection of seeds of Alpine plants and raised them in a cold frame, "a most fascinating occupation," setting them out later in a corner where the grass was hard to cut. The "corner" developed into a border 36 ft. long and 3 ft. wide, with an almost incredible number of plants. Alpines by the way, will grow well in garden loam where there are no rocks.

Among the plants suitable for a rock garden are the creeping phloxes, moss pinks, arabis, violas, primroses, hardy primulas, campanulas, gentians, dwarf asters, myosotis, Iceland poppies, edelweiss, gypsophila, etc. A mixture of colors in a rockery is not unhappy; cascades of color may prove very attractive.

It is not a bad plan to grow a few Alpines on level ground before placing them in the rockery, to get used to their



habits. It is not low temperature but excessive moisture in winter that injures rock plants, whose natural place is near the snow line.

355

"Arrangements of Flowers at Exhibitions."

This topic was taken up by Mr. Jas. A. Wylie, St. Catharines. Exhibitors should pay attention to a few simple rules. They should be careful to select the very best specimens to educate the public in regard to what can be grown in the locality, and should take pains to choose specimens in such a state of development that they will keep fresh to the very end of the 'exhibition. Bloom should be cut with some of its own green foliage. Secure suitable receptacles that will be of the right balance and give the flowers as natural an appearance as possible, and avoid crowding or jamming the flowers down into the receptacles. Have plenty of tables and plenty of receptacles. Arrange for a pleasing effect from the entrance and other points of vantage. Vary the plan from time to time. Keep the classes together and have them follow the order of the prize lists for the convenience of visitors. Rolls of white paper would be found good for covering the tables.

Discussion on the paper was opened by Mr. Spencer, Ottawa, who showed a number of galvanized iron holders which when not in use could be packed in small space. He emphasized the necessity for placards and labels.

placards and labels. At this point Mrs. Malcolmson, St. Catharines, moved that Bird Protection should be linked with the work of horticulture, and the motion was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Annual Reports and Other Matters.

The subject "Are our Annual Reports Interesting and Valuable," introduced by Mr. G. H. M. Baker, Lindsay, called forth a number of opinions entirely favorable to the reports, but also the question as to whether it would not be advisable to provide a more attractive cover.

The Value of Illustrated Lectures. During the evening session, which

During the evening session, which left the audience unconscious of being weary although the meeting did not disperse until after eleven o'clock, three illustrated lectures were given.

illustrated lectures were given. Miss Yates of Port Credit, spoke on "The Natural Style in Landscape Gardening," illustrating her remarks by a series of colored slides. The object of her lecture was evidently to favor the natural rather than the formal style of gardening. The former, she pointed out, must be informal, unsymmetrical, not apparently enclosed, and must suggest something akin to the idea we hold when we speak of the "spirit" of the woods or the mountains. The "natural" garden may include vistas. Harmony should prevail and contrast be the exception. All grouping of trees, etc., should be considered in regard to vertical projection—the skyline is im-portant. Every work of art has some leading motif to give it character, therefore in planning the garden we must consider the effect of the isolated specimen and of groups of two, three, or the mass. Upon the whole we should tend towards simplification. . The slides shown by Miss Yates depicted the use of rockwork, trees, rural roads, entrances to lawns, groups of color with background and without, and a few examples of the formal style of gardening, for contrast. In conclusion the speaker said she thought part of the propaganda of the Horticultural Society should be to try to preserve and restore the natural landscape, and to make the beauty spots accessible to the people.

hicago.

vy, \$13.85 to \$14.30; to \$14.70; light \$14.50 to light, \$14.25 to \$14.85; sows, smooth, \$12.75 to sows, rough, \$12.10 to .25 to \$14.60.

pared with a week ago, .50 unevenly, 25c. to 75c. mostly steady; butcher s about steady; canners, logna bulls, good ¹/4c. ostly 25c. lower; stockers to 40c. higher.

pared with a week **ago**, fat lambs, 25c. to **50c**, little change; fat **sheep** 5c. to 75c. higher.

ken 'The Farmer's Adbout twenty-five years, would not be complete

nt. J. F. JORDAN.

Sweet Peas.

This subject was taken up by Mr. H. W. Strudley, Stratford. Someone had remarked, he said, that "Boston is a state of mind." Personally he was of the opinion that horticulture is a state of mind when he heard people say things "can't be grown." Sweet peas, for instance, had been grown to perfection as far north as Alaska.

One of the many recommendations of this plant is that it is one of the most unselfish among flowers, it will give you cut flowers every day for 3 months. To have success secure good seed,

preferably from some grower who makes a specialty of sweet peas; the "Spencer' varieties are the most desirable. The best soil is heavy clay loam, well drained In the fall trench it up 2 feet deep and 2 feet wide, put in some manure and slaked lime. Early in spring plant the peas 9 or more inches apart. Mr. Strudley starts some for "extra earlies" in thumb-ports about the 15th of March, putting one pea in each. At the end of April he transplants them into the trench, first soaking the soil then turning the ball out without distributing the roots. The plants are set 4 inches below, the level rows running north to south. As they grow he gradually fills in the soil, supplying poles and wire netting, or good brushwood if it can be obtained, for

Shasta Daisies en masse—Nature's Way of Planting.

In the discussion that followed, Dr. Bothwell, Stratford noted how difficult it is to plant a small garden informally.

It is not wise to curve a path across a lawn, he said, without evident reason for the curves—a tree, clump of shrubbery, etc. While imitating nature we must be careful to avoid *showing* imitation. A perennial border beside a walk should conform to the walk as the shore follows the water, but if it faces on the lawn have it irregular—but not a succession of curves. Above all things don't have the same kind of garden as your neighbor. Let your garden be a reflection of yourself. Let it be unique.

356

"House Plants."

When house plants do not do well, said Mr. Wm. Allan, Toronto, the fault is usually with the grower, not with the plants. More plants are killed through kindness than in any other way. Too much water is usually given, and too much pot-room; a plant will often die if you put it in too big a pot. One great secret of success is drainage, another is cleanliness. The best soil is made up of 3 parts good garden loam, 1 part leaf mould, with a little dry manure and sand. Plenty of drainage material in the bottom of the pot is very necessary. First put a piece of curved broken crockery over the hole, fill in some clinkers, or stones, then put on some moss and lastly fill up with soil leaving plenty of room at the top to hold water when it is poured in. Except in the case of water-plants such as the calla never let water stand in a saucer or jardiniere; it chills the roots . Mr. Allen thought more people should grow bulbs, which are no trouble if potted in the fall and left outside for a while under leaves or rubbish to form root growth. Even if frozen when brought in they will be all right if thawed out very gently. .A slide of daffodils brought forth the comment that the bulbs of these had been set thickly in a box about the end of October and left outside under frost and snow, then brought in and put in pots kept at first in a rather cool place. Darwin tulips grow well in this way—" the cooler you grow them the better the results." Also jonquils, hyacinths and primulas. Keep these plants coming on slowly but steadily and don't give liquid manure until the buds show color.

The aspidistra, Mr. Allen said, is "the most good natured plant to find." It will put up with many inconveniences, as will also the rubber plant. To get new plants from the latter make a deep slit in a branch with a sharp knife, put in a little pebble to keep the wound open and bind some moss about; keep the moss moist, and when it is filled with roots cut off the slip and plant.

Insect Pests. For aphis or greenfly turn the plant upside down in soapy water. If this does not cure add 1 teaspoon nicotine preparation to 2 gals. water. Red spider may be routed by nicotine spray or by lots of washings applied well on the under side of the leaves also.

Jack Miner and His Birds.

The last lecture of the evening was given by that unique bird lover, Jack Miner of Kingsville, who has made Continental name for friends with the wild geese until at migration time, they come to him in thousands to be fed and petted and sent on their way rejoicing and wishing, no doubt, that there were Jack Miners scattered all along the way from the Gulf of Mexico to Hudson's Bay. His talk was splendidly illustrated by movingpictures taken at his ponds, showing geese—"Canada Geese"—as much at home as barnyard fowl, flying, flopping, diving, quite unmindful of the crowds of human beings within a few yards of them. They know that on "Jack Miner's place" no deadly gun will be levelled at them. As the lecturer told, with native dramatic power, the story of his feathered friends, singling out for especial mention "Polly," "Delilah," "Susan" and "Helen" the fast friends "David and Jonathan," and the game old husband "Jack Johnson" and his family, the audience was swayed from laughter to tears. The reporter would like right here to tell some of those stories-they would make "grand copy"but it would be quite too wrong to hand out to the public Jack's best stories; some day he will be on the lecturing path again (at present he is giving very few lectures) and then those who wish to hear the stories can have them at first

hand, given as only Jack Miner can give them.

"My geese even find me friends," "The birds of the air introduce us," remarked Mr. Miner, and there, sure enough, was proof postitive, for sitting not far away was an Anglican Missionary from near Hudson's Bay, who had learned of Jack Miner from the tags on the legs of some geese shot by the Indians and had come all the way down to visit him.

At the close of the lecture a collection which amounted to \$65 was taken up and presented to Mr. Miner to help feed his geese.

The New Officers.

Upon the second day of the Convention the officers for 1920 were elected. President, Mr. G. H. M. Baker, Lindsay; 1st Vice-President, Miss Yates, Port Credit; 2nd Vice-President, Rev. W. L. McKay, Weston; Secretary and Editor, Mr. J. Lockie Wilson; Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Hesson, St. Catharines; Honorary Director, Mr. Wm. Hartry, Seaforth. Directors, Dist. 1.—Rev. Dr. Scott, Perth; Dist. 2.—H. A. Middleton, Lindsay. Dist. 3.—(Northern Ontario): To be appointed later; Dist. 4.—T. D. Dockray, Toronto; Dist. 5.—W. B. Burgoyne, St. Catharines; Dist. 6.—

pointed out, as the first essential for accomplishing good work, the appointment of capable men and women as officers, and as the second essential, the enlistment of the support of the local newspaper, municipal council, school and churches. He suggested the setting apart of beautiful public squares, with seats, flower-boxes on posts, flower beds, etc., about the churches, schools and other public build-ings. All of this had been done at Winchester, "the finest and best little town in Eastern Ontario," where more than one public eyesore had been turned into a spot of beauty. Dundas County had been selected by the Government for experimenting on farms, the farmers being asked to grow grain or vegetables under direction of the Commission of Conservation, and the work done had been of great value. At the last meeting it had been decided that a County Council of Horticulture should be formed to which delegates may be sent to get inspiration and advice

The delegate from Dutton said that the society there brought the matter of securing funds before the County Council and it promised to supplement the Government grant by 25 per cent.

District Reports brought out the point that some of the Directors were not very (lear in regard to their duties, but had



FOUNDED 1866

which 118 farmers belong. Dr. Bennett, told of the usually booming work in the St. Thomas district, and Mr. Glassford, Chatham, said he had written to the school boards asking them if they would enlist young men to plant native trees and shrubs on school yards, and offering to supply any they wished to buy at cost price.

Mutilation of Shade Trees

This subject proved very "alive", Mr Hartry said he had received letters on the subject complaining bitterly of the mutilation of shade trees by the hydro and telephone companies. He though no company should be empowered to destroy something that had taken lifetime to grow. Formerly we had cattle guards about trees to protect them from cattle; now the lineman lop off half of the trees, rotting sets in and row after row is destroyed. . Mr. Jaffray of Galt, suggested putting the wires under ground. . Mr. Buck, Ottawa, and other spoke, and the idea generally seemed to be that pending preventive legislation some effort should be made to confer with the companies coming into a district so as to induce them to spare the trees

Better Opportunities for Garden Work.

Miss Yates, Port Credit, brought up the subject of establishing centres in which the interests of horticulture should have especial attention, noting that Toronto University, the Rose Society and the Vegetable Growers are all making plans for experimental gardens. Dr. Thompson, of Toronto University, added that the University is looking forward to a "Home for Botany" in the new buildings, with provision for gardens and forestry. The young men and women in the University, he said, should be taught to grow things. He greatly favored the idea of special centres for garden work, since Ottawa and Guelph, bound up more particularly with agriculture, have not sufficient facilities.

. . Mr. J. Lockie Wilson thought the "Farmers' Government" would be inclined to look with favor on the movement.

At the Round Table luncheon the subject was continued in a number of 3minute speeches. Prof. McLaren expressed the opinion that, for want of proper facilities and sufficient funds we are away behind in our fight against insects and diseases. Mr. H. G. Moore pointed out that by "knowing how" vegetables and grains as well as flowers can be vastly increased in quality and production. Canada will need to make use of every facility to pay off her national debt. . Prof. Macoun, Ottawa, noted the vast difference between the climate and products of different parts of the country e. g. Niagara Falls district and Kapuskasing and Cochrane, as a strong reason for establishing grounds to show what can be best grown in each locality. Prof. Crow, Guelph, heartily seconded Prof. Macoun's words, and thought the Horticultural Society must provide the machinery to set the idea in motion.

FEBRU

(2) That progress for the the Con ment the tion to That the establish practica in hortito a Ca be appoodeveloppi . . . The mutilation

experim further up at th The successf reporter

outsider that a p on some feature of Horticul trees; th as the to vege that it s

Т

Orde measur at least Also st peared. The F Magaz sign yc Many Whe

Name. Post Of County Provin

Send

Numbe Age (cl Measur Date pear

2934

Blou 40, 42 Size 38 terial. 26, 28, Size 24 terial. about TWO EACH 2920 Cut and 4 Width yards. 2910 Cut 4 requ Price 2924 Cut 4 will



Alpine Plants in a Rockery.

Mr. J. A. McGee, Hanover; Dist. 7.-L. Norman, Galt; Dist. 8.-Dr. Bennett, St. Thomas; Dist. 9.-John Glassford, Chatham.

Names and Varieties.

The report of the Committee on names and varieties was given by Mr. H. G. Moore, Niagara Falls, who emphasized the necessity of having expert judges at exhibitions. Small exhibitions, he said, might very well be left to one or two judges; too many judges may spoil the show. Score cards on various flowers had been prepared, and would be found helpful. Mr. Moore recommended establishing a system by which a qualified Board of Judges would be appointed to assist.

Work Over the Province.

General discussion on the work of Horticultural Societies over the Provinces opened by J. H. Ross, Winchester, brought out many interesting suggestion, and items of information. Mr. Ross done the best they could. Mr. Middleton of Lindsay, had gone over a good deal of territory talking Horticulture

of territory talking Horticulture. Mr. McKay, Weston, said he often got the sympathy of the parents through work with the children's gardens. In Weston during the winter several addresses on civic improvement had been given. Mr. McKay thought love of birds and flowers very important "since it could produce such a man as we heard last night" (Mr. Miner). Dr. Smith, St. Catharines district, told about Mr. Burgoyne's rose garden, a rose show in June and a general flower show in the fall, and added that his district is planning for exhibits of vegetables and bird-houses. Mr. McGee, Hanover, told of greatly increased sympathy in the work of private and public improvement and the splendid results of children's gardens. Hanover, he said, has gone into propagating stock for its own society. He mentioned two purely rural societies, one near Seaforth with 65 members, and another at Clifford, to

Premiums, School Gardens, Etc.

The subject of premiums (roots, bulbs, etc.) as an attraction to join the society was taken up by Dr. Bennett. . (This paper will be given later.) Mr. paper will be given later.) Mr. T. D. Dockray, read Mr. J. G. Mc Donald's (Aurora) paper on School Gardens. The Aurora Society arose out of the gardens of the children of the public schools. Lectures to give instruction preceded planting the plots; big skating rink. The children "learned to do by doing," and, besides practice in practical gardening, got practice in arithmetic and composition thrown in. They were expected to make measurements and computations in regard to their gardens, and write the story of their Tomato plants were started in work. boxes in the school windows. At the fair prizes were given for aeroplanes, kites, bird-houses and home baking as well as for garden stuff, and the afternoon was given over to field sports.

Resolutions.

The Resolutions brought in by the Committee and carried by the Convention covered besides several minor and financial matters: (1— The appointment of a committee to select judges to be placed at the service of the societies. terial. 2533 Cut Size 1

291 Cut Size 8 mater

mater

290 Cut 36-38 46 in will re Price

273 Cut and requir Widtl foot,

cents

armers belong. of the usually boom . Thomas district, and Mr. tham, said he had written boards asking them if they oung men to plant native ubs on school yards, and ply any they wished to buy

on of Shade Trees proved very "alive". Mr. had received letters on the blaining bitterly of the shade trees by the hydro companies. He thought should be empowered to thing that had taken a row. Formerly we had bout trees to protect them w the lineman lop off half otting sets in and row after . Mr. Jaffray of oyed. d putting the wires under r. Buck, Ottawa, and others e idea generally seemed to ing preventive legislation hould be made to confer anies coming into a district them to spare the trees.

ortunities for Garden Work.

Port Credit, brought up the blishing centres in which f horticulture should have tion, noting that Toronto ne Rose Society and the wers are all making plans tal gardens. Toronto University, added

ersity is looking forward for Botany" in the new h provision for gardens The young men and Iniversity, he said, should grow things. He greatly idea of special centres ork, since Ottawa and up more particularly with ve not sufficient facilities ockie Wilson thought the vernment" would be inwith favor on the move-

and Table luncheon the attinued in a number of 3-nes. Prof. McLaren erpinion that, for want of s and sufficient funds we ind in our fight against diseases. Mr. H. G. diseases. . Mr. H. G. l out that by "knowing les and grains as well as vastly increased in quality Canada will need to ery facility to pay off her Prof. Macoun, Ottawa, t difference between the oducts of different parts e. g. Niagara Falls districting and Cochrane, as a for establishing grounds an be best grown in each of. Crow, Guelph, heartily Macoun's words, and orticultural Society must achinery to set the idea

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

(2) That lantern slides relative to progress in Horticulture be prepared for the use of the societies. (3) That the Convention urge upon the Govern-ment the advisability of passing legisla-tion to protect insect-eating birds. (4) That the committee recommend the establishment of special facilities for the practical and scientific training of men in horticulture, and that representatives to a Canadian Council of horticulture be appointed to formulate plans for the development of horticultural interests. mutilation of trees and creation of experimental plots were held over for

further consideration and will be brought up at the next Convention.

* * * * The Convention of 1920 was very successful and very enjoyable. If a reporter, looking on as an interested outsider, may offer a suggestion it is that a paper on small fruits and another on some vegetable might be an interesting feature of future Convention programmes. Horticulture concerns not only flowers and trees; the beauty and interest, as well as the usefulness of the plot devoted to vegetables and small fruits, merit that it shall not be wholly overlooked.

The Fashions.

How to Order Patterns.

Order by number, giving age or measurement as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern ap-Also state in which issue pattern ap-peared. Address Fashion Department, The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine, London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form:-Send the following pattern to:

Name
Post Office
County
Province
Number of Pattern
Age (child or misses' pattern)
Measurement-WaistBust
Date of issue in which pattern ap- peared

2934-2605. Ladies' Costume. Blouse 2934 cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 3½ yards of 36-inch ma-terial. Skirt 2605 cut in 7 sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. Size 24 requires 2½ yards of 54-inch ma-terial. Width of chirt at lower oder in terial. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 23/4 yards with plaits extended. TWO separate patterns, 10 cents FOR EACH pattern.

2920. Ladies' Dress. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 51/4 yards of 36-inch material.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

2907-2931. Ladies' Costume.

Waist 2907 cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure Size 36 requires 33% yards of 27-inch material. Skirt 2931 cut in 7 sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. Size 24 requires $2\frac{5}{8}$ yards of 50-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about $1\frac{1}{2}$ yard. TWO separate patterns, 10 cents FOR EACH pattern pattern.

2926. Ladies' Dress.

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 4 yards of 54-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 15% yards. Price 10 cents.

2933. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 3 sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 requires 41/4 yards of 40-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2479. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 5 sizes: 6, 8, 10, 12 and 14 years. Size 12 requires 3% yards of 44-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2697. Ladies' Apron.

Cut in 4 sizes: small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42; and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium will require 4¹/₄ yards of 38-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2922. Ladies' House Dress.

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 6 yards of 36-inch material. The skirt measures about 2¼ yards at the foot. Price 10 cents.

2919. Child's Play Suit.

Cut in 4 sizes: 2, 3, 4 and 5 years. Size 4 requires 2% yards of 44-inch ma-

2932. Girls' Dress. Cut in 4 sizes: 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 requires 31/8 yards of 38-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2945. Child's Dress.

Cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. Size 10 requires 2 yards of 27-inch material for the guimpe, and 21% yards for the dress. Price 10 cents.

2738. Child's Rompers and Cap. Cut in 3 sizes: 2, 4 and 6 years. It re-quires 21/2 yards of 36-inch material for a 4-year size. The cap requires 1¼ yards of 24-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2790. Dress for Misses' and Small Women.

Cut in 3 sizes: 16, 18 and 20 years. Size 18 requires 5 yards of 44-inch ma-terial. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 1½ yards. Price 10 cents.

2953. A Chic Costume. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 5% yards of 44-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge, is about 11/2 yard. Price 10 cents.

2944. Girls' Suit.

Cut in 3 sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 will require 6½ yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2936. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 3 sizes: 12, 14 and 16 years. Size 14 requires 41/2 yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2720. Ladies' House Dress.

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 61/4 yards of 36-inch material. Width at lower edge is 21/4 yards. Price 10 cents.

2785. An "Easy to Make" Apron. Cut in 4 sizes: small, 32-34; medium 36-38; large, 40,42; and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium re-quires 3³⁄₄ yards of 36-inch material, Price 10 cents.

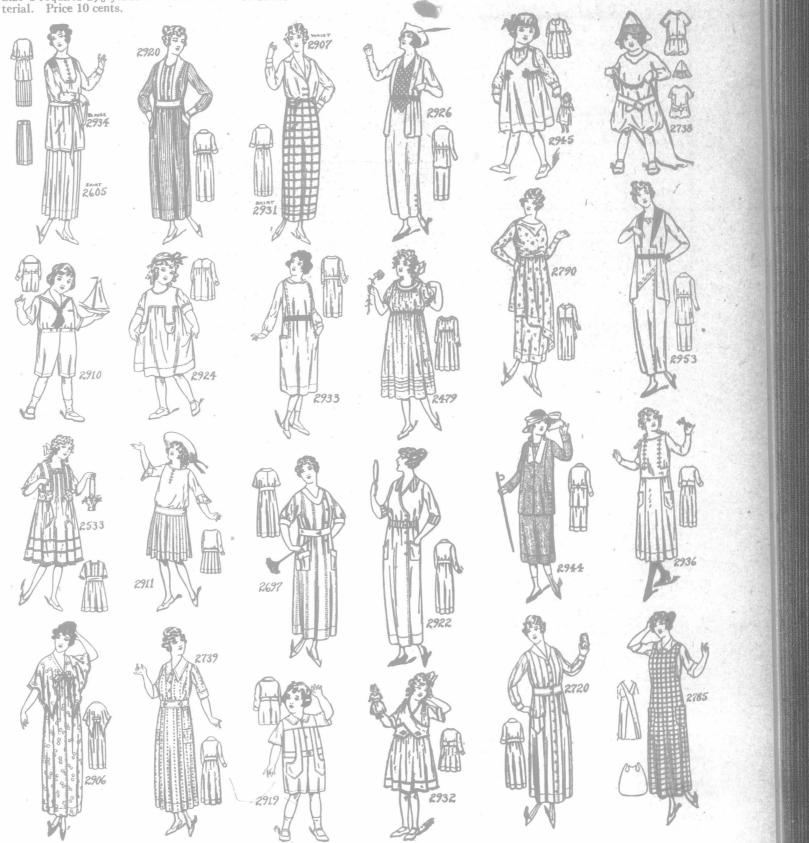
Hope's Quiet Hour.

True Religion.

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.-St. James I:27.

world.—St. James 1:27. St. James was comparing imitation re-ligion with the true. Some men, be ex-plained, made a great show of religion, so that they even deceived themselves and thought they were doing their duty to God and man; while they were all the time living for self alone. They prided themselves on the fact that they attended the services of the church, thinking that it was enough to be a "bearer" of the word. To listen to sermons (or even to preach them) is no proof of religion. Any self-righteous Pharisee can do that. Balaam was a very eloquent preacher, and yet he stands convicted as the type of a man swayed by covetous desires and eager to win the wages of unrighteousness. 2 Pet. 2:15; Jude 11; Rev. 2:14.

St. James had no respect for men who professed to be religious, yet did nothing



School Gardens, Etc. of premiums (roots, bulbs, action to join the society by Dr. Bennett. . (This be given later.) Mr. y, read Mr. J. G. Mc-ora) paper on School Aurora Society arose out s of the children of the Lectures to give ineded planting the plots; ed, the second year in a The children "learned k. The children "learned g," and, besides practice gardening, got practice ad composition thrown in. ected to make measure mputations in regard to nd write the story of their plants were started in school windows. At the e given for aeroplanes, es and home baking as en stuff, and the afternoon to field sports.

esolutions.

ons brought in by the carried by the Convention several minor and finan-(1— The appointment to select judges to be service of the societies.

Width of skirt at lower edge is about 1% yards. Price 10 cents.

2910. Boys' Suit.

Cut in 4 sizes: 3, 4, 5 and 6 years. Size 4 requires 3 yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2924. Childs' Dress. Cut in 4 sizes: 2, 4, 6 and 8 years. Size 4 will require 25% yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2533. Girls' Dress

Cut in 5 sizes: 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 will require 3% yards of 44-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2911. Girls' Dress.

cents.

Cut in 4 sizes: 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 8 will require 31/4 yards of 44-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2906. A Comfortable Lounging Robe. Cut in 4 sizes: small, 32-34; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42; and extra large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size medium will require 5¼ yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2739. Ladies' House Dress. Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 7½ yards of 27-inch material. Width of skirt is about 2½ yards at the foot, with plaits drawn out. Price 10



But He Was Wrong

"Say! This is great bread. Did your Mother send it over, Mary?"

358

No! Indeed, she did not! Baked it myself this more hg.

"It's exactly like your Mother's. You'd better cut another plateful, dear. Some bread !"

"Thank you, Jimmie. It is good, isn't it? It's the flour that makes this bread so good. It is perfectly wonderful !"

"Why, what is this wonder flour?"

"Mother's old favorite-



Wholesome, Nutritious, Economical.

FOUNDED 188

meet the "Chief" he had learned to love His religion had been one of deeds rather than of words, and the Lord Himself has told us that no one has greater love than the man who dies for his friends.

One of the Christmas cards that came to me lately contains the beautiful legend of the glow-worm. The poem begins with a description of the stable where the Baby-Jesus was lying. The cattle pressed close to keep Him warm, and the doves flew down from the rafters with feathers from their nests "to make a bed for Him." Then a little brown worm wondered what it could do to aid the Christ-Child in His need. After an eager search it found in the hay a little shrivelled flower, which it dragged with difficulty beside the Baby-King. I will give the rest of the story as it is told on my card.

"The act the Christ-Child understood, And touched the insect brown, In gentle Baby gratitude,

In gentle Baby gratitude, For love towards Him shown. And, as He touched it, through the wall A moonbeam, soft and bright, Streamed o'er the lowly manger-stall, And bathed the worm in light. It was as if a blessing fell Upon the humble thing, W hose lowing service pleased so well

W hose loving service pleased so well Its gracious Lord and King.

And ever since that Holy night, Lit by His touch Divine,

With soft imprisoned moon-like light The lovely glow-worms shine. For 'what it could' it did for Him,

A lesson sweet to all, Who seek to cheer lives sad and dim,

Although their powers be small."

It is only a legend, but what an in-spiration for service we may draw from the quaint and beautiful story. We may not be able to do any great work for may not be able to do any great work for the Lord who claims the loyal allegiance of all, but every day—and many times each day—we can bring some flower-like offering of willing service. We can please Him and bring brightness to other hearts by everyday happiness and thankfulness. We can glorify commonplace duties by bringing them into the light of His presence, and they will shine with wonderpresence, and they will shine with wonderful radiance as we lift them up for Him

to touch. This life is flying very swiftly. Soon we shall look back over our earthly course and wonder why we did not make more use of our opportunities. People often say lightly: "Tomorrow never comes!" but it is just as certain that "Yesterday never returns!" If we wasted yesterday in selfishness it is impossible to live that lost day again. If we waste today it lost day again. If we waste to-day it will soon have slipped beyond our reach. While we are planning to do great things in the future we must be careful not to neglect the God-appointed duty of to-day. We none of us came into this world by chance. Each has a "vocation"—or "calling"—for which he is fitted by the Master of the world.

Here is another story. A vine was once entwined around a column of a ruined temple. One night part of the roof supported by this column blown down. Next morning the gardener noticed that the vine was drooping. He found that it had not been injured by the storm. What could be the matter? Then the drooping leaves said sadly: "We have failed in the work our Master gave us to do. We were set here to support the temple roof, and it has fallen. The gardener answered tenderly, as he held up a bunch of purple grapes, "This is the work the Master set thee to do and thou hast done it." Then the vine was cheered and went on hopefully with the work it could do. It could never have upheld the heavy roof, but it could produce grapes. It is not true religion to complain that we have no chance to do anything worth while. True religion lifts up to the Master a daily offering of purity, praise and helpful service. Life brings opportunity, and opportunity means responsibility. We dare not waste to-day—it may be our last day on earth! We can't afford to throw away the treasure of Time; for an hour squandered can never be gathered into our grasp again.

FEBRU. came ar for the

hesitate and thr three obtaine whole s money, he had his pro So it all, an knows Himtreasur the fir devote we are can ne the ye We

dear b day. life-tin up. It is in the "W

'Tis Nor In If Its So By I s Ar

Purse gratef from \$5 fro boys, many are p hospi will cours paper parce no ga

In

Depar paper with of the re enclose lt in a (4)

Co

Mrs

young soldier, who tried to dia comrades—buried by an exploding shell —though bullets and shells were threatening his own life. At last he fell, terribly wounded, and was carried away to wait for death. The chaplain tried to teach him to look to Christ, and one day amazed the boy by telling him he was "very religious." His answer was: "Well, I ain't. I swear a lot sometimes, and I do lots of things I shouldn't, and I—I—well, I ain't religious."

Yesterday a little book called "Blood

Brothers" was lent to me. It describes

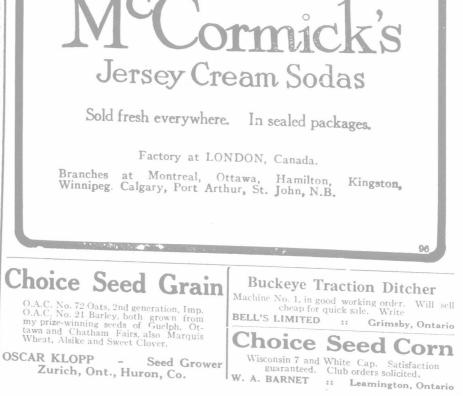
beggar at his gate.

The Chaplain asked him who was the most religious man that ever lived, and at last Tom said shyly that it was Jesus Christ. When asked what was the most religious thing He ever did, the boy exclaimed: "He gave His life for His friends."

The chaplain then told him that as he had shown himself willing to die to save his mates he had proved himself to be like Christ. He went on: "Now, Tom, that is one reason why I said you are religious. Let me tell you what a re-ligious man is. He is a man who acts as Jesus Christ would act, who lives so that Christ would approve of his conduct."

The boy was captivated by the thought of being admitted into a "blood brotherwith the Saviour of the world, hood" through the sacrament of the Lord's OSCAR KLOPP supper. Soon after he passed on to

Section Stills



A Sibyl (or prophetess) once came to a king and offered to sell him nine books of oracles for a great price. While he hesitated-unwilling to pay so muchthree books were burned. Again she laun the took muc simi Si usua talk farm and Tha mun mun notothe com day mot the on in t int on incl one Wise not a w of le but elec she thir

" he had learned to love had been one of deed words, and the Lord d us that no one has n the man who dies for

ristmas cards that came ains the beautiful legend The poem begins with the stable where the ying. The cattle pressed m warm, and the doves the rafters with feathers 'to make a bed for Him. wn worm wondered what l the Christ-Child in His eager search it found in shrivelled flower, which difficulty beside the vill give the rest of the on my card.

hrist-Child understood. the insect brown, gratitude, rds Him shown. hed it, through the wall soft and bright, he lowly manger-stall, he worm in light. essing fell ble thing, rvice pleased so well ord and King. hat Holy night, ich Divine, oned moon-like light w-worms shine. ld' it did for Him, t to all, er lives sad and dim, r powers be small.'

gend, but what an inrice we may draw from beautiful story. W o do any great work for ims the loyal allegiance day-and many times bring some flower-like service. We can please ightness to other hearts piness and thankfulness. commonplace duties by nto the light of His will shine with wondere lift them up for Him

ng very swiftly. Soon over our earthly course we did not make more tunities. People often morrow never comes! ertain that "Yesterday If we wasted yesterday impossible to live that If we waste to-day it pped beyond our reach. ining to do great things must be careful not to opointed duty of to-day. ame into this world by as a "vocation"—or ich he is fitted by the ld. story.

ce entwined around a ed temple. One night pported by this column Next morning the that the vine was nd that it had not been torm. What could be

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

came and offered the six remaining books for the price of the whole nine. He again hesitated to pay the large sum demanded and three more books were burned. The three which remained could only be obtained by paying the full price for the whole set. The king at last laid down the money, and discovered—too late—that he had lost a priceless treasure through his procrastination.

So it is with our life. God asks for it all, and asks because He loves us. He knows that a life entirely consecrated to Him-from childhood to old age-is a treasure of priceless value. If we waste the first and best years, intending to devote ourselves to His service later on, we are destroying a treasure which we can never regain. Who can give us back the years wasted in selfish worldliness? We may be rich if we will-rich in the

dear blessing of God—to-day and every day. And life is made up of days, so a life-time of riches waits to be gathered

up. It is our own fault if we have to say in the evening of life:

"Who's seen my day? 'Tis gone away, Nor left a trace In any place. If I could only find Its footfall in some mind, Some spirit-waters stirred By wand of deed or word, I should not stand at shadowy eve And for my day so grieve and grieve." DORA FARNCOMB.

For the Sick and Needy.

For the Sick and Needy. In these days of "flu" the Quiet Hour Purse is a splendid help. This week I gratefully acknowledge a donation of \$2 from a reader in Nova Scotia (S. M.), \$5 from H. S. B. and \$5 from "two small boys, Aberarder," The papers, which many readers have sent for the "shut-in," are pilling up at present because the are piling up at present, because the hospitals are closed to visitors. They will be much appreciated later on. Of course I can find a mission for many of the papers outside the hospitals—but a parcel arrives nearly every day, and I have no garage attached to my little flat.

DORA FARNCOMB, 6 West Ave., Toronto.

The lngIe Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments; (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this department for answers to questions to appear. answers to questions to appear.

Community Laundries and Kitchens.

"HE delegates to the U.F.W.O. Convention which was held in Toronto shortly before Christmas, were greatly interested in (some for, some against) advocacy of community laundries and kitchens, and, no doubt, the many women to whom the delegates took the story on going home were very much interested too, possibly with a similar division of opinion.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

buy an electric washer or have her clothes sent out; while a fourth looks to the possibility of a community laundry as the best thing that has come her way yet. . It must be admitted that there are good reasons for each of these opinions.

Those who are in favor of community laundries point out the delight of not having the turmoil of washday in the house once a week, the boon to sickly women or to those with far too much other work on their hands, the relief, when sickness comes, of not having to do the laundry at home, and the better opportunity to devote one's time to more lucrative work than scrubbing out the week's soil. Those who are against, bring up the argument that it is very hard to find laundrymen who will not slip in some "bleach", so carelessly, too, that the life of the clothes is very much shortened (this is perfectly true, as everyone who is accustomed to sending things to city laundries knows). While the whole question is out of the running so far as the strong woman who ''likes'' to wash is concerned, and also for the one who *can't afford* any method other than rubbing out her own clothes.

With the idea of establishing community kitchens there were fewer in favor among those with whom I talked, although it was rather generally agreed that an emergency kitchen, if it could be maintained, would be a blessing, say for such times as wash-day, when "company" comes unannounced, in case of epidemic diseases such as the "flu", and when the new baby arrives or there is other illness

in the home. "I don't think having dinners sent in regularly from outside will ever be popular in the country," said one woman. "I just love to cock age this of the just love to cook nice things for my family, and I think any woman who really wants to take the trouble can find out just the right way to cook things and the values of foods and all that. There's plenty of information on the subject; every magazine is packed with it at one time or another, and bulletins can be got about almost everything.

Yes, I know there are lots of bad cooks, but there's no excuse for very bad cooking nowadays; surely any woman with ordinary intelligence, who wants to learn can learn. Girls should be taught all that before they are ever allowed to get married.'

"You can't have dinners cooked out as cheaply as at home," said another who chose to look at the money end of the question. "You have to pay for extra equipment and outside labor. Most farmers couldn't afford to keep up such a thing regularly. Of course everyone would like to fall back on it occasionally would like to fall back on it occasionally if it could be managed. . Yes there are always some women who would rather spend the time on poultry or in the field than at peeling potatoes and washing dishes, but I think they are few and far between."

Now I'm afraid I "haven't got anywhere" particularly in this screed, but it is something to present the *pros* and *cons* of the question as I have heard them discussed by practical people; if there are any points I have missed I shall be glad to hear from any of you who are particularly interested.

containers are made of aluminum and copper alloy and lined with heavy glass, and their equipment consists of 4 dishes with close covers, which are also con-structed to retain heat. Every evening at 5.30 o'clock, the delivery trucks, loaded with containers, leave the kitchens; and every morning they bring back the containers and the dishes, which are to be washed and re filled in the avenue. washed and re-filled in the evening.

The kitchen is equipped with every modern appliance for efficiency and speed—clectric cookers, steam tables, "a lightring potato-masher that whips up a bushel of potatoes in 4 minutes, an electrical mayonnaise mixer which prepares 6 gallons of salad dressing in 6 minutes," and so on. From day to day the meals are varied, but always they are "completely balanced, dietetical-ly correct." As a rule they are made up of a meat di h, potatoes, a second vegetable,

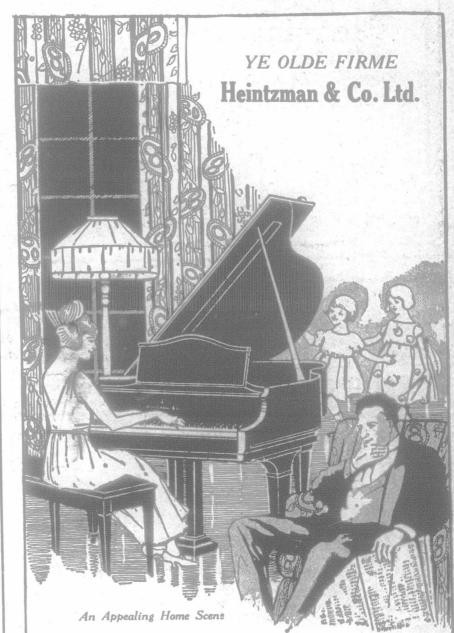
Dye That Skirt, Coat or Blouse

359

"Diamond Dyes" Make Old, Shabby, Faded Apparel Just Like New.

Don't worry about perfect results. Use "Diamond Dyes," guaranteed to give a new, rich, fadeless color to any fabric, whether wool, silk, linen, cotton or mixed goods,-dresses, blouses, stockings, skirts, children's coats, draperies, -everything!

A Direction Book is in package. To match any material, have dealer show you "Diamond Dyc" Color Card.



oing leaves said sadly: n the work our Master le were set here to supof, and it has fallen. nswered tenderly, as he of purple grapes, "This aster set thee to do and

was cheered and went the work it could do. ave upheld the heavy produce grapes.

ligion to complain that e to do anything worth gion lifts up to the ering of purity, praise

portunity, and oppor-ponsibility. We dare it may be our last day 't afford to throw away ne; for an hour squandbe gathered into our

hetess) once came to a o sell him nine books reat price. While he ng to pay so muchburned. Again she

Since then I have been doing what I usually do in similar circumstancestalking with every farm woman or exfarm woman I can find, about the matter, and the conclusion I have come to is this: That in some populous, well-to-do communities the establishment of community laundries is a probability for the not-far-off future; that the members of other equally well-to-do and populous communities will prefer to solve the washday problem by using electric washers or motor washers in their own homes; and that the rest of the country places will still go on in the same old way, a motor-washer in this house, an old-fashioned washingmachine in that, and a wash-board in the next. Opinion seems to depend upon so many things—one's strength, one's inclination, and above all things, upon one's circumstances, pecuniary or other-wise. One woman, for instance, "does not mind washing in the least, even with a washboard," another "wouldn't think of letting her clothes go out of the house" but is delighted with the prospect of an electric washer that will wasy while she sweeps up and gets the dinner; a third "simply can't afford" either to

In closing I may tell the story of the Evanston Community Kitchen, which some of you may not yet have heard, although it has been told recently in at least two of the American magazines. Evanston III a beautiful town of

Evanston, Ill, a beautiful town of colleges and pretty residences, is really a suburb of Chicago. Its Community a suburb of Chicago. Its community Kitchen, which seems to be very popular, arose out of the emergency kitchen which was established over a year ago at the time of the "flu" epidemic when simplemeals were cooked and delivered by voluntary aid. When the need for that was over, three of the women, Mrs. Dawes, Mrs. Odell and Mrs. Kingsley conceived the idea of keeping a kitchen open permanently, rented the basement of the Women's Club for the experiment, engaged an expert dietician to manage, and started business.

and started business. At first the dishes, and meals were sold over a counter. This is still kept up, but to-day, in addition, whole dinners are sent out every night to hundreds of homes in Evanston and along the North shore of Chicago. Each patron of the place who wishes whole meals patron of the place who wishes whole meals sent to her must provide her own "container," a sort of case made on the firelesscooker principle, to retain heat. These

Unsurpassed in beauty of construction, but above all else, excelling in tone, touch and sweet singing quality, it is not surprising that the

HEINTZMAN & CO. GRAND AND UPRIGHT

Pianos are the favorite to-day in all the Provinces of the Dominion-acclaimed by those best able to speak.

"It surpasses any plano I have ever used."—Leo. Cherniavsky, one of the world-famed Cherniavsky Brothers.

HEINTZMAN & CO. LIMITED TORONTO, CANADA

BRANCHES:—Hamilton, Galt, London, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Chatham, Woodstock, Windsor, Stratford, Niagara Falls, Brantford, Fort William, St. Catharines, Peterboro.

AGENTS: - Oshawa, Arthur, Picton, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Mount Forest, Barrie, Ottawa, Belleville, Brockville, Kingston, Simcoe, Orillia, Goderich, Trenton, Midland, Campbellford, Sudbury, South Porcupine.

-

Have Your Cleaning **Done by Experts** Clothing, household draperies, linen and delicate fabrics can

Parker's

360

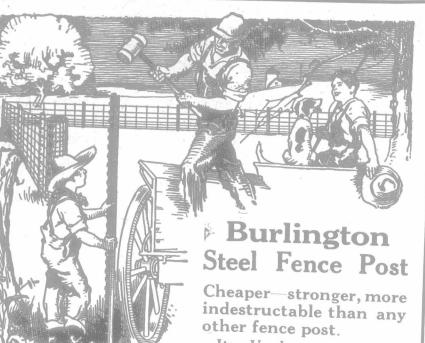
be cleaned and made to look as fresh and bright as when first bought. **Cleaning and Dyeing**

Is Properly Done at Parker's

It makes no difference where you live; parcels can be sent in by mail or express. The same care and attention is given the work as though you lived in town.

We will be pleased to advise you on any question regarding Cleaning or Dyeing. WRITE US.

ker's Dye Works Limited Cleaners & Dyers 79 Yonge St., Toronto



Its U shape makes for rigidity, no fastening holes to decrease its strength.

See your fence, implement,

and pudding, or cake and fruit. Cold foods such as salads and ices are placed in separate receptacles.

The cost?—Ah, there comes the rub! Each container costs \$30, each dinner 85 cents per person on week-days and a dollar on Sundays. But, of course, it is to be remembered that this is a city concern, in a rather rich university suburb of the great city of Chicago. The whole idea might be worked out at a much less cost in the rural districts, where the rural mail carrier, the men who take their own milk to the cheese factories or the drivers of the vans to the consolidated school, might be employed to do the carrying. Of all this, personally, I know nothing; it is a problem to be worked out carefully and thoughtfully in any district that wishes to try the experiment.

If, anywhere in Canada, either a community laundry or a community kitchen, or a combination of the two, has been established, we shall be very pleased to hear about the venture and pass the

news of it on in this paper. Here is just one little idea that I have thought out (I think it is original; at least if it has been acted upon I do not know of it): If such laundries and kitchens are ever established in the rural districts I think they should be in charge of domestic science experts who will conduct classes of girls from the neighborhoodgrown-up girls, I mean-teaching them to be first-class housekeepers, and giving them their practical experience with the actual work to be done for the neighbor-hood. This would "kill two—no, three— birds with one stone;" It would teach It would teach the girls to be capable home-makers, it would lessen the expense of the plant, and it would relieve the school-teachers of the sections about from the obligation to teach anything in domestic science except the most elementary principles in the schools. As a rule (pending the consolidated school) the rural teacher has far more to do than she can properly accomplish. If she can manage to teach the children to read well, write well, speak well, do enough arithmetic to carry them through business affairs, teach them enough hygiene to enable them to live healthfully, and, in addition, can train their interest in and taste for history, literature, nature-study and gardening, that is all that should be expected of her, except such domestic science as can be taught in connection with the school lunch. The ordinary rural school is not equipped, and cannot very well be, for any real work in domestic science.

I should like to hear your ideas about the whole subject, if you care to write to to Ingle Nook about it.

Worth Thinking Over.

JUNIA.

"High-heeled shoes bring about as much injury to women as alcohol brings to men."—Frank H. Bethall.

"Britain and America have got to stand together, not in aggressive and jealous policies, but for the common welfare of humanity, else the future will be haunted by insecurity, as the past has been."—John Galsworthy.

FOUNDED 1868

Put the lye in a big iron kettle and add grease, all that the lye will take up as it boils; you will know this by the thickening of the mass and the absence of grease on top. This is what is known as "soft soap." To make hard soap put into a kettle 4 pailfuls of soft soap and stir in it gradually about 1 quart of salt. Boil until all the water is separated from the curd, remove from the fire and draw of the water with a siphon (a yard of rubber tube will do). Next pour the soap into a wooden mould in which cheesecloth has been placed. When firm turn out to dry, cut into bars, while still fairly soft, with a string or a brass wire, and let harden. If the soap is very thin more salt must be used. A little powdered rosin will assist it to harden and give it a yellow color.

Papering. Recipes.

Dear Junia.-I, like many other country friends, come to the helpful column in the "Farmer's Advocate" for advice. I am planning to paper my small parlor in the spring. It was formerly done with dark green oatmeal paper and draperies of same color. I wish to know what colored paper that I might use with same draperies, it being a northwest room. Thank ing you for your interesting letters of the past, I will enclose a few recipes which we enjoy and hope may prove beneficial to others.

Stewed Cranberry Sauce.-One quart cranberries washed, put in as flat a dish as possible. Add 3 cups cold water and place over brisk fire. Cook until you think all skins are burst, stirring oc-casionally to make sure. Then add 3 large cups granulated sugar. Cook about 3 minutes longer or until transparent. used the light-colored berries and found these jellied nicely, but prefer the dark ones. They make splendid pie.

Eggless Muffins.-Two cups flour sifted. 4 teaspoons baking-powder, a pinch of salt and any flavor desired, 3 tablespoons granulated sugar, 3 tablespoons shorten-ing, (part butter) before being melted, 1 cup sweet milk.

Melt shortening and pour into milk. While beating flour rapidly pour in liquid. Put in greased muffin tins and let stand in a cool place until ready to bake. (An hour or two is best.) Bake 20 to 30 minutes and serve warm (makes 8 large A spoonful of canned fruit, free ones). from juice may be placed on top with a little batter over it, then baked. This served with cream and sugar or a sauce makes a splendid pudding. I remain, MISS ANXIOUS.

Middlesex Co., Ont.

You are a girl after my own heart, Miss Anxious; you sent your questions in good time. But be anxious no longer. Your green draperies will work in very well. Since the room is on the northwest-not a very bright location-you might use plain sand-colored paper for the walls, with a cream ceiling. I think I should have the ceiling a "drop," for about 8 inches on the wall and edge it with a wooden moulding painted cream. Below that, if you like, you might place banding with green leaves to match the color of the curtains. I hope there is some green of about the same shade in your rug, but if it is all in brown tones do not despair; put one or two small woolly green ones (may be hooked or-braided) on the floor, and carry out the same tone in couch cover or cushions. A big green fern or other plant will also help out the color scheme.



Do

FEBR

eggs. merin of the

sugar 'Bro

and I dish.

and

cinna

Put s

and p

inch

mode

with

Ge not a until all, garde play a 3-0 hand spray

In time ing t follo secur throu throu fourt pull make very

If gard rosel (red) amor amat

Al early feet or g stem dark ly in and deco

the the the be r mas suse for wea pre

or write us direct.

BOOKLET SENT ON REQUEST

BURLINGTON STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED HAMILTON :: CANADA



or hardware

Per bush. Alfalfa Genuine Ontario Variegated.......\$45.00 Alfalfa No. 2—No. 1 Purity (local 45.00

grown)..... Red Clover, No. 1 Govt. Standard Red Clover, No. 2 Govt. Standard (local

DOUGLAS & ROY, Seedmen Brantford, Ont. Box 254

A quantity of choice seed Oats O. A. C. No. 72 variety

These oats won first prize in the standing grain conpetition. Price \$1.50 per bushel f.o.b. my station, (bags free). E. Broderick, R. R. No. 1, Exeter, Ont.

Sec. Mills

When writing please mention Advocate

Tudhope- Anderson WIDE Steel Wheels are Made in Canada

Ordinary steel wheels—the imported kind—are often made with spokes *cast* in the hub. If you break a spoke you lose the whole wheel.



We also manufac-ture Low Down Wide Tire Steel Wheel Trucks. Tudhope-Anderson Co., Limited Orillia Cut out this advertisement and mail to us 47

For Would-be Nurse." Will "Would-be Nurse" kindly send her address? It has been mislaid and a budget of mail is awaiting her.

Hard Soap From Wood Ashes. For W. N., Essex Co., Ont.

Make a leach by setting a barrel on an inclined platform placed high enough above the ground to enable the lye to run off from it into a vessel. A still better leach is made of boards put to-gether in a V-shape and set in a trough. . . . First in the bottom of the leach put a few sticks; over them spread a put a rew succes; over them spread a piece of clean old woolen cloth or a layer of straw. Next put on a few inches of ashes and from 4 to 8 quarts of lime; fill with moistened ashes and tamp down well. Pour some water in the top and let it drain off in lye. It is difficult to let it drain off in lye. It is difficult to obtain the full strength of the ashes in a barrel without removing them after a day's leaching, and mixing them up and replacing. The top should first be thrown off and new ashes added to make up the proper quantity. Use boiling water for second leaching. The lye should be strong enough to float a potato

The Cookery Column.

Cornmeal and Prune Pudding .-- One quart milk, ³/₄ cup cornmeal, ¹/₂ teasp. salt, ¹/₂ cup sugar, 2 tablesp. melted butter, 2 beaten eggs, 1½ cup stewed prunes cut in halves. Bring the milk to boiling point, add the cornmeal slowly and cook until thick, stirring all the time. Add the other ingredients in order, pour into greased dishes and bake in a moderate oven until firm. Serve hot with cream,

oven until hrm. Serve not with crean, hot milk, or lemon sauce. Chicken Loaf.—One fat hen steamed till done. Run all the meat, even the gizzard, through a grinder, also a cupful of nut-meats of any kind if you have them. Next mix in a dozen or more rolled crackers. I teasp. calt 3 ergs rolled crackers, 1 teasp. salt, 3 eggs, quarter teaspoon black pepper, 1 cup chicken-fat skimmed from the broth. Mix well, pack in two loaf tins and bake. Apple Pudding.—Into 1 pint sweetened apple sauce stir the well-beaten yolks of 2

ord not to sen is r

go th

of ele

to

a big iron kettle and add the lye will take up as know this by the thickenand the absence of grease s what is known as "solt ke hard soap put into a of soft soap and stir in it t 1 quart of salt. Boil ter is separated from the rom the fire and draw off a siphon (a yard of ill do). Next pour the ooden mould in which been placed. When firm cut into bars, while still a string or a brass wire, If the soap is very thin e used. A little powdered it to harden and give it a

ing. Recipes.

, like many other country the helpful column in the cate" for advice. I am er my small parlor in the formerly done with dark paper and draperies of ish to know what colored ght use with same draporthwest room. Thankinteresting letters of the ose a few recipes which ope may prove beneficial

erry Sauce.-One quart ed, put in as flat a dish d 3 cups cold water and fire. Cook until you are burst, stirring oc-ake sure. Then add 3 ated sugar. Cook about or until transparent. 1 lored berries and found ly, but prefer the dark ce splendid pie. s.-Two cups flour sifted. ing-powder, a pinch of or desired, 3 tablespoons 3 tablespoons shorten-) before being melted, 1

ig and pour into milk. ur rapidly pour in liquid. uffin tins and let stand itil ready to bake. (An best.) Bake 20 to 30 e warm (makes 8 large ul of canned fruit, free e placed on top with a it, then baked. This n and sugar or a sauce pudding. I remain, Miss Anxious.

Ont.

after my own heart, ou sent your questions it be anxious no longer. eries will work in very room is on the northv bright location-you sand-colored paper for cream ceiling. I think e ceiling a "drop," for the wall and edge it oulding painted cream. like, you might place

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

eggs. Bake 15 minutes. Cover with a meringue made of the stiffly-beaten whites of the eggs beaten with ½ cup powdered sugar. Return to the oven to brown. Brown Betty.—Pare and chop 6 apples and place a layer in a buttered pudding and place a layer in a buttered putting dish. Next put on a layer of crumbs, and sprinkle with brown sugar and cinnamon. Repeat until the dish is full. Put several lumps of butter over the top, and pour in sweet milk until within an inch of the top of the pan. Bake in a moderate oven until brown. Serve hot with plain or whipped cream.

The Scrap Bag. Buying Seed.

Do not get more seed than you need. Plan to sow it rather thinly; it is wasteful to have to thin out too much unless you have time to transplant. Buy only the best seed, from a reliable dealer, and choose only the kinds that will grow best in your locality.

Get Garden Tools.

Get Garden 1001s. Get your garden tools early, if you are not already supplied; if you "let them go" until seeding time they will not be got at all, in all probability. The labor of gardening will be greatly lessened—made play instead of work—if you have a hoe, a 3-cornered hoe, a wheel-hoe, a small hand weeder, a good digging fork, and a soraving machine. spraying machine. * * * *

Eyelets for Blouses.

Lyciets for biouses. In putting hooks and eyes on blouses time and trouble may be saved in mak-ing the eyelets, by going to work in the following way: Fasten your thread securely in the cloth, then put the needle through, but before putting it right through twist your thread from twelve to fourteen times round the needle then fourteen times round the needle, then pull through, and fasten down. This makes a splendid strong eyelet, and is very quickly made.

* * Shrubs.

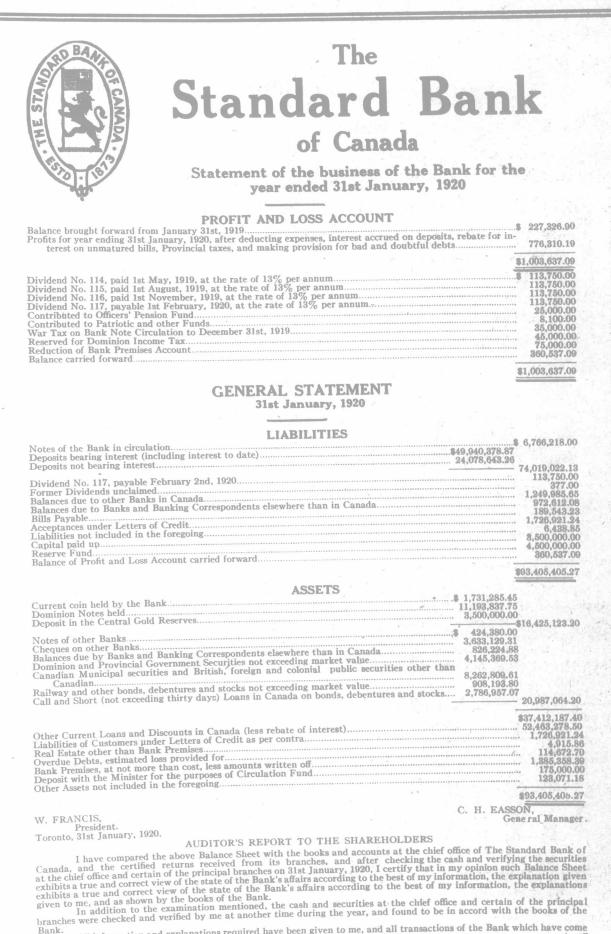
If you want any new shrubs for your garden order them early. If you are a roselover you willfind "Crimson Rambler" (red) and "Dorothy Perkins" (pink) among the most satisfactory for the amateur grower.

* * * * A Bit of Early Beauty.

About the latter part of February or early in March cut a few branches, several feet long, of pussy willow, lilac, crab-apple or golden bells (forsythia). Place the stems in a jar of water in a cool (not cold), darkish room. As the buds form gradually introduce them to warmth and light, and you will soon have a beautiful decoration for your home. * * * *

Jerusalem Cherry.

Sow seeds of the Jerusalem cherry in February. Pot the seedlings and set them in a shady place in the garden for the summer, watering when necessary, then repot in early fall. They will be ready for indoor decoration for Christmas. As the Jerusalem Cherry is rather susceptible to plant lice, keep a watch for them, and if they appear spray with weak tobacco tea or any of the nicotine preparations sold for the purpose. * * *



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

All information and explanations required have been given to me, and all transactions of the Bank which have come and not set of the Bank. All information and explanations required have been given to me, and all transactions of the Bank which have come G. T. CLARKSON, F.C.A.,

under my notice have, in my op of Clarkson, Gordon & Dilworth, Toronto, Canada

with green leaves to f the curtains. I hope en of about the same but if it is all in brown ir; put one or two small s (may be hooked or oor, and carry out the ch cover or cushions. or other plant will also scheme.

ery Column.

Prune Pudding .--- One p cornmeal, ½ teasp. 2 tablesp. melted but-1¹/₂ cup stewed prunes ng the milk to boiling meal slowly and cook all the time. Add the in order, pour into bake in a moderate erve hot with cream, sauce. Dne fat hen steamed

the meat, even the grinder, also a cupful y kind if you have n a dozen or more teasp. salt, 3 eggs, black pepper, 1 cup ed from the broth. vo loaf tins and bake. Into 1 pint sweetened well-beaten yolks of 2

Copper Cliff Name Wanted.

Will the person in Copper Cliff who ordered four patterns, enclosing postal note, kindly send her name? She forgot to sign it, and the patterns cannot be sent, of course, until further information is received.

Current Events

The new Legislature of Ontario will meet on March 9.

Mining experts report discoveries of gold, silver radium and platinum in the vicinity of Huntsville, Muskoka.

Premier Drury won in Halton County over E. J. Stephenson with a majority of 2,300. Hon. W. E. Raney has been elected by acclamation for East Wellington,

Hon. R. H. Grant, Minister of Education for Ontario, has announced that Toronto, February 16th, 1920.

Hon. Dr. Cody's policy of bonusing publishers, to keep down the price of schoolbooks, will be adopted by the to a powerful British syndicate to survey new Government. * * * *

Dr. W. A. Riddell, Ontario Deputy Minister of Labor, has completed his report on mother's allowances, as ordered by the Provincial Government. He advises allowances to widows, wives of insane asylum patients, and wives of totally disabled husbands, the allowances

A new organization, the "Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation," to include teachers in High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Technical and Commercial High Schools, has been found to improve the position of Ontario's teachers and the standing of the proteachers and the standing of the profession.

An option, important to British interests in Persia and the East, has been given a railway from Karaftu to Teheran.

The Fiume difficulty is still unsolved. President Wilson, it is said, contemplates withdrawal' from the Versailles Compact if the Allies hold to their present pro-posals to apply the Treaty of London to the Fiume difficulty, so discriminating against the Jugo-Slavs, and setting aside insane asylum pattered, under certain con-ditions, to families of 2 or more children under 14 years of age, where the mother and children do not own property and children do not own property and children s500, cash or securities convertible into cash. * * * * A new organization, the "Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation," to include teachers in High Schools, reservations under consideration in the Senate and indicated that there would be little objection to them on the part of the British Government. It is said that Sir Auckland Geddes may succeed Viscount Grey as British Ambassador to the United States. the United States.

The Bolshevists are in possession of Archangel. In Korea an active rebellion against Japanese rule, fostered by the Bolsheviki, is in progress; Bol-shevist proclamations are being distributed among the Japanese troops about Vladi-vostok, and Bolshevik uprisings against the Japanese have been reported from the Island of Sakhalin. A fortnight ago Admiral Kolchak was executed by his own troops. Gen. Wrangle has succeeded Gen. Denikine as commander of the Anti-Bolshevik forces in Southern Russia.

361

no interference with the internal affairs of Russia.

The Peace Conference has given Norway the sovereignty over the Spitzenberg Archipelago. Also it has extended the time in which Germany is to reduce her army to 100,000 men until July 10.

At present the Turkish question and the future of Constantinople, which, under considerable opposition the Allied rep-resentatives at the Conference have decided to leave to Turkey, are the burning questions, not even second to the Fiume difficulty, engaging the attention of the Supreme Council at Paris.

Serial Story "His Family."

BY ERNEST POOLE. (Serial rights reserved by the Farmer's

Advocate and Home Magazine.) CHAPTER XXV.

Roger saw little of Deborah in the weeks that followed. She was gathering her forces for the long struggle she saw ahead. And his own worries filled his mind. On his house he succeeded in borrowing five thousand dollars at ten per cent., and in his office he worked out a scheme along the lines of Deborah's plan. At first it was only a struggle to save the remnants of what was left. Later the tide began to turn, new business came into the office again. But only a little, then it stopped. Hard times were here for the winter.

Soon Edith would come with the children. He wondered how sensible she would be. It was going to mean a daily fight to make ends meet, he told himself, and guiltily he decided not to let his daughter know how matters stood in his office. Take care of your own flesh and blood, and then be generous as you please—that had always been his way. And now Deborah had upset it by her emotional appeal. "How dramatic she is at times!" he reflected in annoyance. Just lets herself out and enjoys herself!" He grew angry at her interference, and more than once he resolved to shut down. But back in the office, before those watchful faces, still again he would put it off.

"Wait a little. We'll see," he thought. In the meantime, in this interplay these shifting lights and shadows which played upon the history of the life of Roger's home, there came to him a diversion from an unexpected source. Laura and Harold returned from abroad. Soon after landing they came to the house, and talking fast and eagerly they told how they had eluded the war. For them it had been a glorious game. In Venice in early August, Harold had seen a chance for a big stroke of business. He had a friend who lived in Rome, an Italian close to his government. once they had joined forces, worked day and night, pulled wires, used sly here and there, and so had secured large orders for munitions from the U. S. A. Then to get back to God's country! There came the hitch, they were too late. Naples, Genoa, and Milan, all were filled with tourist mobs. They took a train for Paris, and reach-ing the city just a week before the end of the German drive they found it worse than Italy. But there Hal had a special pull—and by the use of those wits of his, not to be downed by refusals, he got not to be downed by refusals, he got passage at last for Laura, himself and his new Italian partner. At midnight making their way across the panic-stricken city, and at the station struggling through a wild and half crazed multitude of men and women and children they of men and women and children, they boarded a train and went rushing westward right along the edge of the storm. To the north the Germans were so close that Laura was sure she could hear the big guns. The train kept stopping to take on troops. At dawn some twenty wounded men came crowding into their very car, bloody and dirty, pale and worn, but gaily smiling at the pain, and saying, "Ca n'fait rien, madame." Later Harold opened his flask for some splendid Breton soldier boys just going into action. And they stood up with flashing eyes and shouted out the Marseillaise, while Laura shivered and thrilled with delight. "I nearly kissed them all!" she cried.

FOUNDED 1866

FEBR

Roger greatly enjoyed the evening. He had heard so much of the horrors of war. Here was something different something bright and vibrant with youth and adventure! Here at last was the thrill of war, the part he had always read about!

always read about! He glanced now and then at Deborah and was annoyed by what he saw. For although she said nothing and forced a smile, he could easily tell by the set of her lips that Deborah thoroughly disapproved. All right, that was her way, he thought. But this was Laura's way, shedding the gloom and the trage side as a duck will shed water off its back, a duck with bright new plumage fresh from the shops of the Rue de la Paix and taking some pleasure out of life! What an ardent gleaming beauty she was, he thought as he watched this daughter of his. And underneath his augner of his. And underneath his enjoyment, too, though Roger would not have admitted it, was a sense of relief in the news that at least one man in the family was growing rich instead of poor. Already Hal and his partner a fascinating creature according to Laura's description—were fast equip-ping shrapnel mills. Plainly they expected a tremendous rush of business And no matter how you felt about war, the word ''profits" at least had a pleasant sound.

"How has the war hit you, sir?" Harold asked his father-in-law, "Oh, so-so, I'll get on, my boy"

was Roger's quiet answer. For Harold was not quite the kind he would ever like to ask for aid. Still, if the worst came to the worst he would have someone to turn to.

Long after they had left the house he kept thinking over all they had said. What an amazing time they had had, the two young scalawags

Deborah was still in the room. As she sat working at her desk, her back was turned and she did not speak. But little by little her father's mood changed. Of course she was right, he admitted. For now they were gone, the spell they had cast was losing a part of its glamor. Yes, their talk had been pretty raw. Sheer unthinking selfishness, a bold rush for plunder and a dash to get away, trampling over people half crazed, women and children in panicky crowds, and leaving behind them, so to speak, Laura's joyous rippling laugh over their own success in the game. Yes, there was no denying the fact that Hal was rushing headlong into a savage dangerous game, a scramble and a gamble, with adventurers from all over Europe gathering here and making a little world of their own. He would work and live at a feverish pitch, and Laura would go it as hard as he. Roger thought he could see their winter ahead. How they would pile up money and spend.

All at once, as though some figure silent and invisible were standing close beside him, from far back in his childhood a memory flashed into his mind of a keen and clear October night, when Roger, a little shaver of nine, had stood ther in front of the farmhouse and listened to the faint sharp roll of a single drum far down in the valley. And his mother's grip had hurt his hand, and a lump had risen in his throat-as Dan, his oldest brother, had marched away with his company of New Hampshire mountain boys. "We are coming, Father Abraham three hundred thousand more." Dan had been killed at Shiloh. And it must be like that now in France. No, he did not like the look which he had seen on Laura's face as she had talked about the war and the fat profits to be about the war and the fat profits to be made. Was this all we Yankees had to say to the people over in Europe! Frowning and glancing at Deborah's back, he saw that she was tired. It was nearly midnight, but still she kept work-ing doggedly on, moving her shoulder muscles at times as though to shake off aches and pains then bending again to her aches and pains, then bending again to her labor, her fight against such heavy odds in the winter just beginning for those children in the tenement. He recalled a fragment of the appeal she had made to him only the month before: "Can't you see that we're all of us stunned, and trying to see what war will mean to all children in the world? And while we're groping, groping, can't we give each other a hand?" And as he looked at his daughter, she made him think of her grandmother, as she had so often done before. For



362



Unreserved Auction Sale Shorthorns & Clydesdales

The property of ROBT. NICHOL, Sr., HAGERSVILLE, ONT.

Tuesday, March 9th, 1920

In Shorthorns there are two cows sired by Dorothy King (imported), one cow by a son of Joy of Morning (imp.), one cow by a son of Roan Chief (imp.). one by Fairview King, a son of Bapton Chancellor (imp.), three heifers by one by Fairview King, a son of Bapton Chancellor (imp.), three heifers by Roan Prince and three by Augustine (imp.). Bulls range from 11 to 15 months, and are a most serviceable lot—three roans by Augustine (imp.), four red ones by Meadow Sweet, a son of the great old Duchess of Clarence cow. The cows are from 3 to 7 years old, and all breeders, having calves at foot or well advanced in calf. There will/also be a number of high-grade cows in cole. This will be an excellent chance to get a good heifer or cow or herd sale. This will be an excellent chance to get a good heifer or cow or herd sire, as there will be no reserve, the farm having been sold.

sire, as there will be no reserve, the farm having been sold. In Clydesdales there are two brood mares and two fillies rising three years, also a number of geldings rising three and four years. These are a good lot, and will go to the highest bidder. The sale will be held on the farm, known as the old Beswetherick Farm,

Hagersville, and will commence at one o'clock sharp.

Seven months' credit will be allowed on approved joint notes. ROBT. NICHOL, Sr., Prop., Hagersville, Ontario Farm is quarter-mile from G.T.R. and M.C.R. stations.

and a stille

y enjoyed the evening. so much of the horrors was something different tht and vibrant with venture! Here at last of war, the part he had out!

ow and then at Deborah d by what he saw. For aid nothing and forced ld easily tell by the set at Deborah thoroughly right, that was her But this was Laura's he gloom and the tragic will shed water off its ith bright new plumage shops of the Rue de la some pleasure out of ardent gleaming beauty ught as he watched this And underneath his though Roger would ted it, was a sense of s that at least one man as growing rich instead y Hal and his partner creature according to ion-were fast equip-mills. Plainly they endous rush of business. ow you felt about war, ' at least had a pleasant

e war hit you, sir?" father-in-law. ll get on, my boy, t answer. For Harold the kind he would ever id. Still, if the worst st he would have some-

ey had left the house over all they had said. time they had had, the

still in the room. As at her desk, her back he did not speak. But father's mood changed as right, he admitted. re gone, the spell they ng a part of its glamor, had been pretty raw. selfishness, a bold nd a dash to get away, ople half crazed, women panicky crowds, and m, so to speak, Laura's augh over their own ame. Yes, there was at that Hal was rushing avage dangerous game, amble, with adventurers urope gathering here le world of their own. and live at a feverish would go it as hard as ht he could see their ow they would pile up

s though some figure le were standing close far back in his childlashed into his mind r October night, when ver of nine, had stood

Shiloh.

onth before:

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

363



individual electric motors. The "F" Plant is a farm utility which gives you, dollar for dollar, more comfort, convenience and profit than any other farm improvement. It is a time-saver and a labor-saver.

Install an "F" Power and Light plant now and enjoy the advantages it makes possible. You will immediately benefit, and find greater pleasure and satisfaction in your home and on your farm.

Mail the coupon to our nearest office, to-day, and the "F" Plant catalogue will reach you in a few days, giving complete information.

Made in Toronto, Canada, and guaranteed by

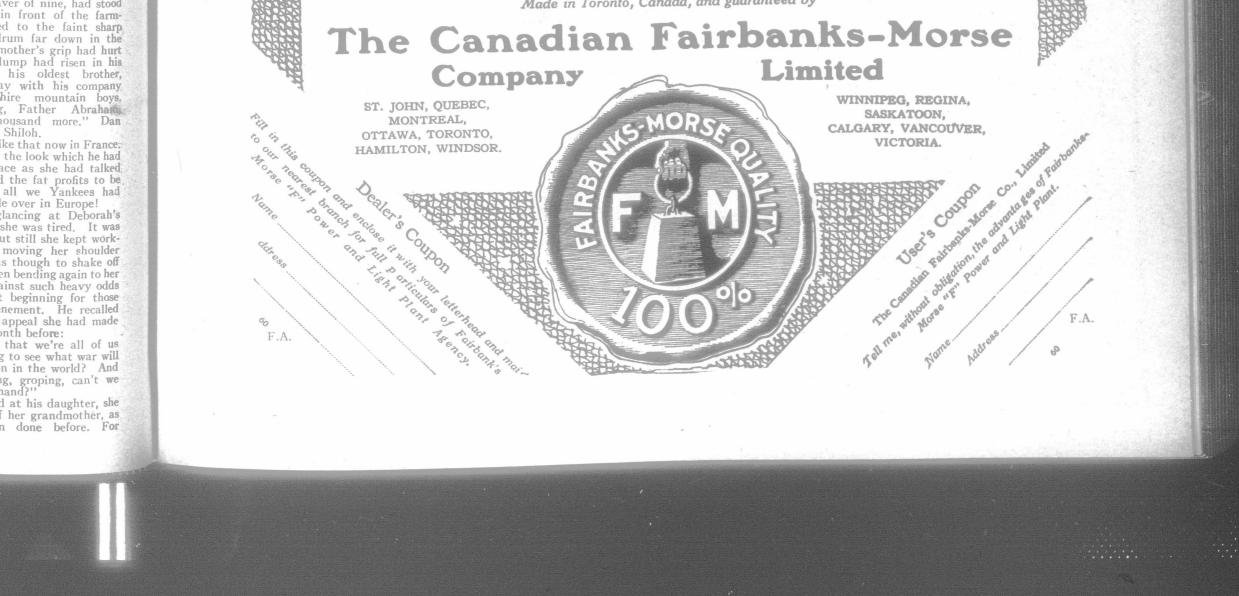
proposition and

give owners the kind

of service which has

built the reputation

of this Company.

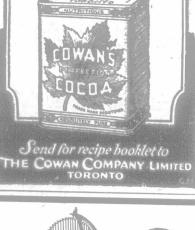


COOKERY COLUMN COCOA EISCUIT 2 cups flour 4 teaspoons baking powder 1/2 teaspoon salt 2 tablespoons sugar 4 tablespoons Cowan Cocoa 3 tablespoons butter 2/3 cup milk 1. Mix and sift dry ingredients. 2. Rub in the butter with the

364

tips of the fingers. 3. Add milk gradually, mix-ing to a soft dough. 4. Toss on floured board.

Roll Mghtly to one-half inch in thickness, cut into small biscuits.
 Bake in a hot oven 12 to 15 minutes.



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Deborah, too, was a pioneer. She, too, had lived in the wilderness. Clearing roads through jungles? Yes. And freeing slaves of ignorance and building a nation of new men. And now she was doggedly fighting to save what she had builded-not from the raids of the Indians but from the ravages of this war which was sweep-ing civilization aside. With her school behind her, so to speak, she stood facing this great enemy with stern and angry, steady eyes. Her pioneer grandmother come to life.

So with the deep craving which was a part of his inmost self, Roger tried to bind together what was old and what was new. But his thoughts grew vague was new. But his thoughts grew vague and drifting. He realized how weary he was, and said good-night and went to bed. There, just before he fell asleep again, he had a feeling of relief at the knowledge that one at least in the family again, he had a reening of rener at the knowledge that one at least in the family was to be rich this year. With a guilty sensation he shook off the thought, and within a few moments after that his harsh regular breathing was heard in the the room.

To be continued.

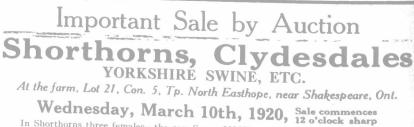
Field Crop Statistics.

The following report issued by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics gives an estimate of the yield and value of the principal crops in Canada for 1919 as compared with 1918:

YIELD OF FIELD CROPS.—The total yield of wheat for all Canada in 1919 was returned as 193,260,400 bushels from 19,125,968 sown acres, an average yield of better than 10 bushels per acre. In 1918 the corresponding figures were 189,075,350 bushels from 17,353,902 acres a yield per acre of 11 bushels. The yield of oats in 1919 was 394,387,000 bushels from 14,952,114 acres, an average of 26.25 bushels as compared with 426,-312,500 bushels from 14,790,336 acres, an average of 28.75 bushels per acre. Barley gave a return in 1919 of 56,389,400 average of 25,75 busnels per acre. Barley gave a return in 1919 of 56,389,400 bushels from 2,645,509 acres, an average per acre of 21¼ bushels as compared with 77,287,240 bushels from 3,153,711 acres in 1918, an average of 24½ bushels per acre. Of the remaining crops the total yields in 1919 were in bushels as follows, (the figures in 1918 being given within brackets): Rye 10,207,400 (8,504,-400); peas 3,406,300 (4,313,400); beans 1,388,600 (3,563,380); buckwheat 10,550,-800 (11,375,500); mixed grains 27,851,700 (35,662,300); flax 5,472,800 (6,055,200); corn for husking 16,940,500 (14,205,200); potatoes 125,574,900 (104,346,200); turnips, mangolds, carrots, etc. 112,288,-600 (122,699,600). In 1919 there was produced 16,348,000 tons of hay and clover as compared with 14,772,300 tons in 1918. Fodder corn gave a yield of 4,942,760 tons in 1919 as against yield of 4,942,760 tons in 1919 as against 4,787,500 tons in the previous year. The yield of sugar beets increased from 180,000 tons in 1918 to 240,000 tons. The area devoted to the growing of alfalfa has increased from 196,428 acres in 1918 to 226,869 acres in 1919 and the yield from 446,400 tons to 494,200 tons. The average yields per acre of these crops in 1919, (with 1918 averages in brackets), were, in bushels, as follows: Rye $13\frac{1}{2}(15\frac{1}{4})$; peas $14\frac{3}{4}(13\frac{1}{4})$; beans $16\frac{1}{2}(15\frac{1}{2})$; buckwheat $23\frac{1}{2}(20\frac{3}{4})$; mixed grains $31(38\frac{3}{4})$; flax $5(5\frac{3}{4})$; corn for bucking $64(56\frac{3}{4})$; pattern $12\frac{1}{2}$ for husking 64 (56³/₄); potatoes $153\frac{1}{2}$ (142); turnips 354 (377¹/₂). Hay in 1919 (142); turmps 554 (5772). Tay in 1919 gave an average yield in tons of 1.55, fodder corn of 9.75, sugar beets 9.80 and alfalfa of 2.20 tons as compared with 1.40 ton for hay, 9.50 for fodder corn, 10 for sugar beets and 2.25 tons for alfalfa in 1918. WHEAT, OATS AND BARLEY IN THE PRAIRIE PROVINCES.—The total yields in 1919 were: Wheat 165,544,300 bushels from 17,750,167 acres, as compared with 164,436,100 bushels from 16,125,451 acres in 1918, and 211,953,100 bushels from 13,619,410 acres in 1917; oats in 1919 from 13,619,410 acres in 1917; oats in 1919 gave a yield of 235,580,000 bushels as compared with 222,049,500 bushels last year and 254,877,200 bushels in 1917; barley 36,682,400 bushels in 1919, as against 47,607,400 bushels in 1918 and 40,384,100 bushels in 1917; and flax 5,232,300 bushels as compared with 5,776,000 in 1918 and 5,835,900 in 1917. VALUES OF FIELD CROPS.—The average values per bushel of grain crops at point of production, for Canada in 1919, according to the prices returned by Crop Correspondents, were as follows: Pall wheat \$1.97 as against \$2.08 in two previous years; spring wheat \$1.86,



Head Office : Toronto, Ont. AGENCIES EVERYWHERE



Wednesday, March 10th, 1920, Sale commences 139709 = and Red Duchess = 139806 =, all bred to Escana Premier = 115500 =. Five one red) ranging from nine months to twelve months old. There are also some high-grade Shorthorns—13 cows and 11 heifers supposed to be find to Challenge Plate 4th or Escana Premier; 12 heifers under 2 years, 10 steers 2 years old in good condition to finish in stable or put on grass, 10 steers under 2 years in good con-tion, nearly all young stock sired by Challenge Plate 4th. In Clydesdales—a pair of geldings rising 3 years old, a Clydesdale filly rising 3 years one, J. [15239], dam Amulree Bell [31041]. Registered Yorkshires—1 boar rising 2 years bred at O.A.C., 1 boar 8 months old, 30 and John Duck, of Port Credit, stock. There will also be sold 25 grade Leicester ewes and 1 registered Leicester ram. Pedigrees and transfers will be furnished free with all registered animals. Conveyance will meet morning and noon trains at Shakespeare day of sale. Lodgings atome yance will meet morning and noon trains at Shakespeare day of sale. Lodgings atom.

FEBR

SINIS.

FOUNDED 1866



is of extra heavy steel, well braced, ensur-ing rigidity. The 17-inch balance wheel,

is of extra heavy steel, well braced, ensur-ing rigidity. The 17-inch balance wheel, weighing 80 lbs., gives a smooth, steady running only found in the Lundy. A feature appreciated by all operators is the guard that is adjustable to any sized blade from 20" to 30". The roller on the tilting table for convenience in handling long poles is something you will find mighty useful. There are adjustable, dustproof bearings on the line shaft. These Saw Frames are all Lundy built, and contain the best material that money can buy. Only \$25 f.o.b. Toronto. Saw Blades may be had from 20" to 30" with any size hole. The following prices are f.o.b. factory, and terms are cash with order.

order.

SAW BLADES:

20-in.	Saw Bl	lade\$ 6.30
42-111.		7.25
24-in.	4.5	8.35
26-in.		
28-in.	4.4	
30-in.	6.4	
W.LI	te if yo	u want further particulars.
	A	R LUNDY

A. R. LUNDY 251 King St. W. TORONTO

1111

62 BREEDS PROFITABLE Pure-Bred Chick-ens, Geese, Ducks, Turkeys, Hardy Fowls, Eggs and Incuba-tors at lowest prices. *Piomeer Poultry Farm*. Valuable poultry book and catalog FREE, F. A. NEUBERT, bx 110 Mankato, Minn.

and conveyance to trains will be provided for any drawe to make the second day. day. The animals will be at purchaser's risk as soon as bid is off. If any are to be shipped they will be cared for and the work of loading on cars will be carefully done free of charge. The above animals will positively be sold without reserve to make room for the growing stock of Registered Clydesdales, Shorthorn Cattle, Yorkshire pigs and Leicester sheep. No Stock of Registered Civicsuales, Onorthorn Carter, Astronome pro-bidding in.
 Terms: 10 months' credit will be given on approved joint notes. A discount of 5 per cent. off for cash. Purchasers from a distance will be required to furnish bank references as to their financial standing.

JAMES McGILLAWEE & SONS, Proprietors, R.R. No. 1, Stratford, Ont. THOS. SMITH, Auctioneer



FEBRUARY 26, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

ight

FOUNDED 1866

your seed s you could hand. The The seed ities and in enly distrieach plant under the

earings for nake it run

ulting in wing the gle than d furrow.

Limited

HERE

iction esdales Shakespeare, Ont.

Sale commences 2 o'clock sharp

o heifers, Amulree Lottie remier =115500 =. Five ng bulls (three roans and heifers supposed to be in r 2 years, 10 steers 2 years nder 2 years in good con-

esdale filly rising 3 years orted stock, sire Locksley

THOS. F. HOW **General Manager**

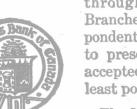
A Never-Failing Record

MEMORY may fail; a receipted bill may be lost; a household record may be open to dispute; but a paid cheque is a lasting, absolute proof of the payment of money.

Any person wishing to place personal affairs on a business basis, may arrange for a checking account with this bank.

ANKOFTORC Reserve \$6,793,983 Capital \$5,000,000

Draw on Your Customers



through the Merchants Bank. With Branches in all parts of Canada, and correspondents abroad, this Bank is in a position to present Drafts promptly, have them accepted, and collect payment, with the least possible trouble and cost to you.

The Manager will be glad to take up this matter with you

Head Office: Montreal, OF CANADA Established 1864.

With its 138 Branches in Ontario, 44 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brunswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 36 Branches in Manitoba, 46 Branches in Saskatchewan, 86 Branches in Alberta, and 12 Branches in British Columbia, serves rural Canada most effectively. WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

Farmer's Financial Friend **l**he

We have large resources and the vast experience of 87 years to draw upon to serve you; but we have something even more important-we have the earnest desire to do so.

We cash your produce and personal cheques, collect your drafts—all by mail if required—and gladly give you impartial advice on my financial or business matter.

THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA

as against \$2.02 in 1918 and \$1.93 per bush | in 1917; all wheat \$1.87, as compared with \$2.02 in 1918 and \$1.94 in 1917; oats 80 cents in 1919, 78 cents in 1918 and 69 cents in 1917 barley \$1.37 as compared with \$1 and \$1.08 in 1918 and 1917; rye \$1.40 as compared with \$1.49 in 1918 and \$1.62 in 1917; peas \$2.86, as compared with \$3 in 1918 and \$3.54 in 1917; beans \$4.48, as compared with \$5.41 and \$7.45 respectively in 1918 and 1917; buckwheat \$1.50, as compared with \$1.58 in 1918 and \$1.46 in 1917; flax \$4.13, as against \$3.13 in 1918 and \$2.65 in 1917; and corn for husking \$1.30, as against \$1.75 and \$1.84 in 1918 and 1917 respectively. The price per bushel of potatoes in 1919 as returned on October 31 was 95 cents, as against 98 cents in 1918 and \$1.01 in 1917; turnips, etc., are placed at 50 cents per bushel as compared with 43 cents in 1918 and 46 cents in 1917. Hay and clover is valued at \$20.72 per ton this year as against \$16.25 per ton in 1918 and \$10.33 in 1917; fodder corn is priced at \$6.92 in 1919 as compared with \$6.15 in 1918 and \$5.14 in 1917; sugar beets \$10.86 per ton as compared with \$10.25 in 1918 and \$6.75 in 1917. The price of alfalfa in 1919 per ton is \$21.85 as compared with \$17.84 in 1918 and \$11.59 in 1917. The total values on farms in 1919 of

32

the principal field crops are estimated as follows the corresponding values for 1918 are given in brackets. Wheat \$360,573,000 (\$381,677,700); oats \$317,-097,000 (\$331,357,400); barley 77,462,700 (\$77,378,670); rye \$14,240,000 (\$12,728,-600); peas \$9,739,300 (\$12,899,100); beans \$6,214,800 (\$19,283,900); buckwheat \$15,-831,000 (\$18,018,100); mixed grains \$37,nax \$22.609 500 (\$40.726.500) 5 400 (\$18,951,000); corn for husking \$22,080,-000 (\$24,902,800); potatoes \$118,894,200 (\$102,235,300); turnips, etc., \$54,958,700 (\$52,252,000); hay and clover \$338,713,-200 (\$241,277,300); fodder corn \$34,179, 500 (\$29,439,100); sugar beets \$2,606,000 (\$1,845,000); alfalfa \$10,800,200 (\$7,963,-The aggregate value of all field crops in 1919 was \$1,448,153,500, as compared with a total value of \$1,372,935,970 in 1918 and \$1,144,636,450 in 1917. Both the acreage under crops and the value of crops produced is the highest on record, The aggregate value of all field crops exceeds that of 1918 by \$75,217,530, or 5 per cent., and that of 1917 by \$303,517,-050, or 21 per cent.



365



d Leicester ram. l animals. re day of sale. Lodgings ain connections until next

If any are to be shipped lly done free of charge, ke room for the growing and Leicester sheep. No

A discount of 5 per cent. to furnish bank references

o. 1, Stratford, Ont.

50 Head

and Sale

, 1920

good ones—50 bulls ater advertisements.

AY, ONTARIO



We invite your account. Special facilities for Banking by Mail. 310 Branches. General Office Toronto. Resources - - 220,000,000

SOLD THE FARM DISPERSION SALE **Maplehurst Shropshires**

TUESDAY, MARCH 2nd, 1920

85 Registered Shropshires

will be sold by PUBLIC AUCTION at MAPLEHURST FARM, Village of Mt. Vernon Commencing at one o'clock

50 breeding Ewes, including a number of Shearlings. 20 Ewe lambs. 15 Ram lambs.

The above offering is of good quality and breeding, dense heavy fleeces, well covered heads, and will afford an excellent opportunity to breeders and

others to secure good stock of the right type at their own prices. Terms cash: or eight months credit at 6 per cent. per annum on bankable paper.

Trains will be met at Burford, G.T.R. WELBY ALMAS, Auctioneer

H. HANMER, R.R. No. 4, Brantford, Ont.

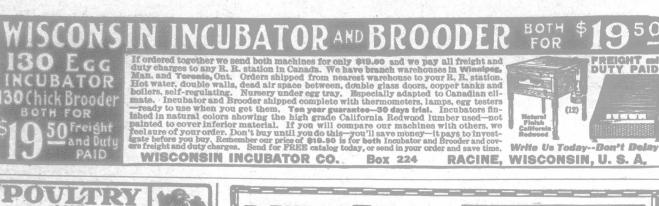
Attention is drawn to the Western Ontario Shorthorn sale, to be held on March 23 and 24, at London. This sale is a semi-annual event, and the satisfaction given to purchasers in the past has made it a favorite place for the purchase of Shorthorn cattle. The usual guarantee as to the condition of the stock is again given. For fuller information see the advertisement in another column of this issue; watch for further announcements later, and write H. Smith, Hay, Ontario, for a catalogue.

Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock. TERMS — Four cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents. FOR SALE — TWO OF BEST STOOL PLANK

advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents. FOR SALE.—TWO OF BEST STOCK FARMS, Wentworth County. 175 acres, large brick house, frame house, two large bank barns stabling sixty head cattle, twelve horses, 112 acres first-class, frame house, bank barn stabling thirty head cattle, eight horses. Both farms on county roads, water in stables, silos, garages and driving houses. Frank Brown, R. R. 2, Dundas, Ont.

FOR SALE — 86 ACRES, ELGIN CO.; 20 acres best celery land in Ontario; house, barn, pig-pens, wagon and tool sheds; 345 per acre; 2 miles to two railroads. Terms: A. D. Urlin, 897 Main St. E., Hamilton, Ont. SINGLE, EXPERIENCED FARM HAND wanted; must be good with horses and good milker. Please state wages. Albert Henry, St. Mary's, Ont.

milker. Please state wages. Albert Henry, St. Mary's, Ont. WANTED IMMEDIATELY-- WORKING manager, married, for stock and grain farm. Must be competent and practical. This is a good position for the right kind of a man. Reference required. State wages and give full particulars in first letter. Chas. Murby, Kerwood, Ont. WANTED EXPERIENCED MARRIED farm hand by the year on grain and stock farm by first of April. No milking, must be thoroughly reliable and good with stock. Apply stating wages. Box 86 "Farmer's Advocate," London. "WANTED-A MAN TO TAKE CHARGE OF field work on the Glen Dhu Dairy and Poultry Farm at Whitby, Ontario. Must be experienced in cultivation for field crops. Will supply free house, wood, vegetables, fruit, milk and eggs. When making reply please send full particulars regarding experience, age, and salary expected." E. E. Wallace, 100 Stanley St., Montreal. WANT TO HEAR FROM PARTY HAVING farm for sale. Give particulars and lowest prie John J. Black, Advocate St., Chippewa Falls, W



DEGGS

366

BRED-TO-LAY S.-C. WHITE LEGHORNS-Cockerels \$3 each, chicks 25c. each, \$23 hundred, eggs \$2 setting. Descriptive literature free. Cooks-ville Poultry Farm, Cooksville, Ont.

CHOICE SINGLE-COMB WHITE LEGHORN cockerels from high-record hens. E. Crowley, Presott, Ont. FOR SALE.—HATCHING EGGS, \$1.50 A setting; baby chicks, 25c. each; bred-to-lay S.-C., White Leghorns and B. P. Rocks. Hillside Poultry Farm, Christian Z. Albrecht, Prop., Bamberg, Ont.

GOOD BARRED ROCK COCKERELS—\$5, two \$9.50, three \$14. Eggs—fifteen \$2.50, thirty \$4.75, fifty \$7.50, \$14 hundred. From well barred and grand laying hens. Order direct from this advertisement. W. Bennett, Box 43, Kings-ville, Ont.

Ville, Ont.
 I N D I A N RUNNER, WILD MALLARD ducks, White Guineas, Barred Rocks. Mrs.
 John Annesser, Tilbury, Ont.
 I HAVE SOME LIGHT BRAHAM COCK-ERELS for sale. E. H. Vint, Wyevale, Ont.
 ROSE AND SINGLE-COMB RED COCK-ERELS, large, deep red birds, real exhibition stock, \$4.00 each. James Mackness, Chatham, Ont.

RHODE ISLAND WHITES, BOTH COMBS.



DRETTY good milking you will admit! Yet it is by no means unusual for one man with a

Macartney double unit to milk a herd of this size in less than an hour.

What this means in dollars and cents is easily illustrated. The average person milks about 8 cows in an hour, by hand. Figuring wages and board at 25 cents an hour, handmilking one cow costs about 3 cents or 75 cents for the entire herd. Twice a day for 365 days means a wage expense of \$547.50.

At 25 cents an hour the labor cost per cow with the Macartney Milker works out at 1 cent, or 25 cents per day. Twice a day the year 'round this would mean a milking cost of \$182.50, or a yearly saving of \$365.00 through the use of the Macartney Machine Milker.

Simple figures but very expressive. And remember that Macartney means profit in other ways. It means more milk per cow, longer lactation periods, less hired help and more time for other important work in the fields.

The Macartney Milking

Machine Co. Limited

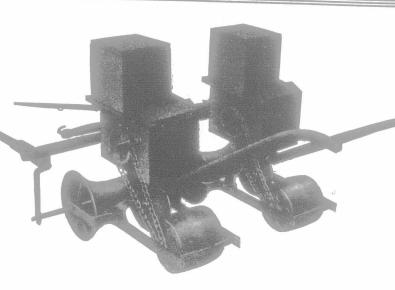
ΟΤΤΑΨΑ

The Macartney Machine Milker is a real money making investment. You are losing money without it. You gain in every way when you adopt it.

Free Particulare

First Fartilcumre Further information concerning the Macart-ney Machine Milker will be mailed you on receipt of the attached coupon filled in as indicated. This information will not obligate you in any way. Even if you are not con-templating an immediate purchase our literature will prove helpful and interesting.





FOUNDED 1866

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

A Mail Carrier.

1. Can a stage driver carrying mail from one town to another also carrying passengers and some express and freight parcels legally demand all of the road

when meeting another team? Is such a stage driver supposed to stop at such places as gateways or other places that have been used as passing places along the road when he sees a team coming a short distance ahead? 3. Must the person meeting the

stage turn out into any depth of snow or with any size of load wherever he (stage driver) choses to meet him? Ontario.

Ans.-1. No.

 Yes.
 No—To put it generally, while the carrier of His Majesty's mails has right that must be exercised of way it is a right that must be exercised reasonably.

Gossip,

In another column of this issue will be seen the advertisement of the Trumans' Stud Farm, breeders of Shine, Percheron, Belgian, Suffolk and Hackney horses. J. H. Truman, the owner of this farm, and his three sons, established this business in the United States in 1878. and for several years a branch was maintained at London, Ontario, managed by H. W. Truman. At all the larger shows in the United States entries from this farm have occupied a prominent place in large classes. A large number of stallions have been purchased by Ontario and Quebec breeders. The firm is now offering special inducement to purchasers of stallions in Ontario and Quebec.

Sale Dates.

March 2, 1920 .- Bruce County Breeders' Club, Walkerton, Ont.—Shorthons March 2, 1920.—H. Hanmer, R. 4 Brantford, Ont.—Shropshires. March 2, 1920.—Victoria County Pure bred Stock Acception Lin Long Ottom

March 2, 1920.—Victoria County Fue bred Stock Association, Lindsay, Ont March 3, 1920.—Guelph Fat Stoc Club, Guelph, Ont.—J. M. Duff, Sec March 3, 1920.—Warren Stringe Dunnville, Ont.—Holsteins. March 4, 1920.—W. G. Strong & Son

Gorrie, Ont.-Ayrshires.

March 4, 1920.—Geo. M. Hearne, Bu ford, Ont.—Shorthorns.

March 4 and 5, 1920.-Union Stor Yards, Toronto, Ont .--- Clydesdales, Pa cherons, Shires and Belgians.

March 9, 1920.—R. Willis, R. R. London.—Holsteins.

March 9, 1920 .- Robt. Nichol, Hagen ville, Ont.—Shorthorns and Clydes, March 10, 1920.—Caledonia Shortho

Breeders, Caledonia. March 10, 1920.—R. M. Ho Otterville, Ont .- Clydesdales and steins each of March 10, 1920.—A.G. McNiver, Planam, Ont.—Shorthorns. March 10, 1920.—Jas. McGillawee Sons, R. R. 1, Stratford, Ont.—Shorthorna and Clydesdales, etc. out (a March 11, 1920. - Russell Bryant Strathroy, Ont.—Holsteins. March 16, 1920.—London Distric Holstein Breeders' Club, London. March 17, 1920.—Oxford Holstei Breeders' Consignment Sale, Woodstock Ontario. March 17, 1920 .- Geo. A. Ritchie March 17, 1920.—Geo. A. Kutan Plainville, Ont.—Aberdeen-Angus. March 18, 1920.—Fred V. Heeney Ingersoll, Ont., R. No. 2.—Holsteins. March 23, 24, 1920.—Western Ontario Shorthorn Show and Sale, London, Ont March 24, 1920.—Perth Breeders Holstein Club, Stratford, Ont. March 25, 1920.—F. A. Legge, Jeffer son. Ont —Holsteins son, Ont.-Holsteins. March 31, 1920 .- Belleville District Holstein Club, Belleville, Ont. March 31, 1920 .- Brant District Holstein Breeders' Club, Brantford, Ont. April 1, 1920 .- Norfolk Holstein Club, Hagersville, Ont. April 8, 9, 1920.—Canadian National Sale of Holsteins, Union Stock Yards. Toronto, Ontario. June 15, 16, 17 and 18.—Live-Stock Breeders' Association of the District of Beauharnois, Limited, Ormstown, Que.

and once have fou and will highest with ver year old sires as ing son (imp.), emales from ele Of the only is therefor offering profitab to make catalogu week in wide dis should Caledon Ontario Que Is it l to pass

2½ mi

for pres

submitt

for the

the cou

money?

Onta

Ans.-

within force 1s

Act, p

passed

for ma

officers

from ac municia

enlistm

I hay on coo

bloat u

lost 9 c Ans.

less du fed a

salt. hours,

Feed o little c

Also al

and a charcoa

that th

Schoo

1.

FEBRUA

The

It will

of the C

appears of the

consigne

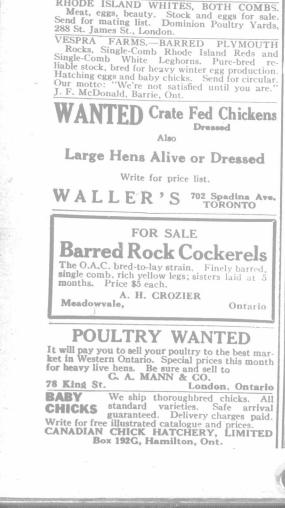
schedule

bulls, th listed.

familiar Province

litttle in

bred by



Hemme's Latest Seeder

This seeder saves a great deal of seed and labor by planting it where you want it only, in furrow made by steel disc, which turns and does not clog or trail seed; will sow rape, turnips, carrots, onions, cabbages, sugarbeets, mangels, cucember, sugar cane, corn or any other kind of seed, fertilizer as you wish around the seed.

It has paid for itself on two acres by increasing the crop. Take advantage of special low exhibition price.

A. HEMME SONS & CO.,

Elmira, Ontario

Send TODAY for free information and special price

he has 2. nomina taken motion meetin 3. when the scl Ont Ans elected ratepa 2 ance v entert. IN WITH

ns and Answers. iscellaneous.

Mail Carrier.

tage driver carrying mail to another also carrying some express and freight demand all of the road another team? stage driver supposed to

laces as gateways or other we been used as passing e road when he sees a team distance ahead? he person meeting the

into any depth of snow size of load wherever he hoses to meet him?

put it generally, while the Majesty's mails has right ght that must be exercised

Gossip,

column of this issue will lvertisement of the Truarm, breeders of Shire, ian, Suffolk and Hackney Fruman, the owner of this nree sons, established this United States in 1878. al years a branch was ondon, Ontario, managed man. At all the larger nited States entries from e occupied a prominent classes. A large number we been purchased by bebec breeders. The firm g special inducement to stallions in Ontario and

ale Dates.

0.-Bruce County Breedcerton, Ont.-Shorthorns. 20.—H. Hanmer, R. 4 -Shropshires.

0.-Victoria County Pure ciation, Lindsay, Ont. 920.—Guelph Fat Stor Ont.—J. M. Duff, Sco 1920.—Warren Stringe —Holsteins. 0.—W. G. Strong & Son

vrshires. 0.-Geo. M. Hearne, Bur orthorns.

d 5, 1920.-Union Stoc , Ont.-Clydesdales, Pel and Belgians. 20.—R. Willis, R. R.

teins. 0.-Robt. Nichol, Hagen orthorns and Clydes. 20.—Caledonia Shorthe

lonia. 1920.-R. M. Holmes .--Clydesdales and

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

Gossip.

The Caledonia Shorthorn Sale. It will be noted by the advertisement of the Caledonia Shorthorn Club, which appears elsewhere in this issue, that forty of the fifty-seven head of Shorthorns consigned to their annual spring sale, scheduled for March 10th, are young bulls, there being only seventeen females Shorthorn breeders who are familiar with the herds throughout the Province of Ontario, will need very litttle introduction to the class of cattle bred by the breeders of this district and once more the best from these herds have found their way into the catalogue and will be sold without reserve to the highest bidder on March 10th, The bulls with very few exceptions, are around the year old, and are all got by such good sires as Nonpareil Counsel, a good breeding son of Roan Chief; Nero of Cluny (imp.), and Proud Victor, etc. The females with three exceptions are heifers from eleven months to three years of age, Of the three females referred to, one only is above six years old, and it will, therefore, be noted, that the entire offering is one of breeding cattle of profitable age, or just the sort of cattle to make good buying on sale day. The catalogues will be finished by the last week in February, and are worthy of a wide distribution. All requests for same should be addressed to Hugh Scott, Sec. Caledonia Shorthorn Club, Caledonia, Ontario.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Watches for Soldiers.

Is it legal for a council of a municipality to pass a motion to assess the township 2¹/₂ mills to raise \$5,000 to buy watches for presents to returned soldiers without submitting a by-law to the ratepayers for their approval. If it is not legal can the council be held responsible for the money?

Ontario.

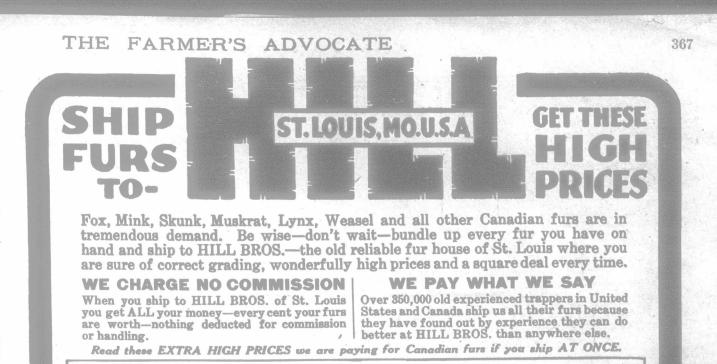
A RATEPAYER.

Ans.-It is possible that it may come within the amendment (which came into force 1st June, 1919) to the Municipal Act, providing that by-laws may be passed by the councils of all municipalities for making grants to nursing sisters, officers and men who have returned from active service and who resided in the municiaplity for six months prior to enlistment.

Fatality in Pigs.

I have been feeding pigs 5 months old on cooked shorts. They cease eating, bloat up and die in 2 or 3 days. I have lost 9 out of 21. SUB.

Ans .- They die of indigestion, doubtless due to the food. They should be fed a variety of food. Cooking shorts ens the digestibility of shorts. Give each of them a purgative of 1 oz. Epsom salt. If this does not act in 18 to 24 hours, give $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. raw lineed oil. Feed on milk, a little uncooked shorts, a little chopped oats with the hulls sifted out (also uncooked) and raw roots. Also allow free access to sods, wood ashes, and a mixture of equal parts powdered charcoal, sulphur and Epsom salt. See that they get daily exercise.



EASTERN CANADA AND SIMILAR FURS

		Extra	L	arge	La	rg	B	Me	di	um	Si	ma	11	Unpr Otherwi		
	Fancy Dark	\$ 50.00	to	37.00	\$ 35.00	to	30.00	\$27.00	to	21.00	\$18.00	to	14.00	\$17.00	to	1.25
MINK	Dark	35.00		30.00				20.00							to	1.00
	Ordinary	30.00	to	25.00	22.00	to	20.00	15.00	to	13.00	11.00	to	8.50	10.00	to	.75
MUSKR	MUSKRAT			5.60	5.25	to	4.50	4.00	to	3.25	3,00	to	2:25	3.00	to	.25
	Dark.	150.00	to	110.00	100.00	to	85.00	80.00	to	65.00	60.00	to	50.00	75.00	to	4.00
MARTE	Brown	70.00	to	55.00	50.00	to	45.00	38.00	to	32.00	28.00	to	22.00	35.00	to	2.00
	Pale	50.00	to	40.00	38.00	to	32.00	30.00	to	25.00	22.00	to	17.00	25.00	to	1.0
WHITE	WEASEL	3.50	to	2.75	2.50	to	2.00	1.60	to	1.25	1.00) to	.70	1.00	to	.1
WOIE	Cased.	40.00	to	30.00	28.00	to	25.00	23.00	to	18.00	15.00	to	10.00	15.00	to	1.2
WOLF	Open	35.00	to	27.00	25,00	to	22.00	18.00	to	15.00	12.00) to	8.00	14.00	to	1.0
BEAVER	Lawfully Taken	55.00	to	45.00	43.00	to	38.00	30.00	to	25.00	21.00) to	16.60	23.00	to	1.5
I VNV H	eavy Furred	80.00	to	65.00	60.00	to	55.00	50.00	to	40.00	36.00) to	30.00	40.00	to	3.0
	rdinary.		to	55.00	50.00	to	45.00	40.00	to	35.00	30.00) to	24.00	35.00	to	2.0
RED FO	X	45.00	to	35.00	32.00	to	28.00	25.00) to	21.00	18.00) to	14.0	20.00) to	1.5

If you have any other Furs not listed here, such as Silver, Black or Cross Fox, Fisher, Bear, etc., write or wire us for prices.

USE THIS SHIPPING TAG Cut it out-fill in your name and address—paste on heavy cardboard —and attach it to your shipment. HILL BROS. FUR CO. 412 Hill Bldg.,

FORHIL	L BROS. MAIN & OLIVE ST FUR CO. ST-LOUIS MC
FROM	412

20.—A.G. McNiven, Pu orthorns. 920.—Jas. McGillawee tratford, Ont.—Shorthorns s, etc. 1920. — Russell Bryant -Holsteins. 1920.-London Distric ers' Club, London. 1920.—Oxford Holstei ignment Sale, Woodstock

1920.—Geo. A. Ritchie -Aberdeen-Angus. 1920.—Fred V. Heeney. R. No. 2.—Holsteins. J. 1920.—Western Ontario v and Sale, London, Ont 1920.—Perth Breeders Stratford, Ont. 20.—F. A. Legge, Jeffer 1920.—Belleville District Belleville, Ont. 20.-Brant District Hol-Club, Brantford, Ont. -Norfolk Holstein Club, 920.-Canadian National

ns, Union Stock Yards, io

17 and 18.-Live-Stock ciation of the District of imited, Ormstown, Que.

School Trustee — Annual Meeting.

1. Is a Reeve a legal trustee, when he has no vote in the school section? 2. Is a trustee legally appointed when nominated by an American who has not taken out naturalization papers and the motion seconded by the chairman of the meeting.

3. Is an annual school meeting legal when held in any building excepting the school house? Ontario

W. W.

Ans.--1. To be legally qualified to be elected a trustee he must be a resident ratepayer.

Probably not, but no complaint that the election has not been in accordance with the Public School Act can be entertained by the Inspector unless made in writing to him within twenty days after the holding of the election. 3. Yes, if so determined by a resolution

of the Board.



Modern Methods for the Modern Woman Thrifty Housewives Approve this Means of Saving Time and Labor CIENCE offers you a skilled servant—the "1900" Gravity Washer. With one of these machines in your kitchen, you can face wash day with a smile. For it will make it possible to wash clothes more efficiently than human hands can do. You need a **"1900** 77 GRAVII This machine will save you labor, worry, time, clothes and money. points about a Washing Machine There are 5 important points about a Washing Machine
4. Does it Save Wear and Tear? Because the clothes are held still while the water and tub are in motion, there is absolutely no strain on linens, lawns, or laces washed the "Gravity" way. No frayed edges—no broken buttons.
5. Is the Tub Well Built? The "1900" Gravity tub is made of Virginia White Cedar, which we know, from 20 years' experience, is positively the best wood for making washing machines. It is bound together with heavy galvanized steel wire hoops, which will not break, rust, or fall off. The tub is detachable—an important feature.

368

 Does it Wash Clean? With a vigorous motion the "Gravity" drives the soapy water clear through the fibres of the clothes until they are thoroughly clean.

- 2. Is it Easily Operated? Because gravity plays so large a part in its action, our Washer requires the least labor of any machine on the market. Gravity does all the hard work
- work.
- Does it Wash with Speed? The "1900" Gravity Washer takes just six minutes to wash a tub full of very dirty clothes.

If you are interested, let us tell you more about it. There's a book about the "1900" Gravity Washer, which we will send to you if you will ask for it.

We make a full line of washersmachines that operate by Hand, Engine Power, Water Power and Electric Motor. And we have descriptive literature on each of them. So when you write, state which you are particularly interested in -and ask about our Free Trial Offer.

THE NINETEEN HUNDRED WASHER CO. 354-A YONGE STREET, TORONTO

FOUNDED 1866

FEBRUA

equip day t to . tl

stand BT

ment

2.

the tooly BT

inju

1

3.

the cha

with atsi BT belo

B

۲

۲

Gossip.

Attention of readers is directed to the sale advertisement on another page of this issue announcing a sale of 47 pure-bred Shorthorns and 1 Aberdeen-Angus at Lindsay, on March 2nd, under the auspices of the Victoria County Pure Bred Stock Association.

The lot comprises 35 bulls and 13 heifers and cows. Of the former the majority are around one year of age with some under and a few over a year old The females are all young, but two aged cows, both bred.

This will be a splendid opporunity for buyers for the Western market to get their requirements. Catalogue will be mailed on application to the Secretary, A. A. Knight, Lindsay, Ontario.

Oxford County Holsteins at Woodstock

As will be noted by the advertisement appearing elsewhere in this issue, the Oxford County Holstein Club have increased the number of cattle going into their spring sale to 80 head. Of these 64 are females and sixteen are young bulls. There have in other years been a few more high records attached to a number of indi vidual cows than are to be found in this year's catalogue but it is doubtful if they have ever been in a position to offer se large a number of choice individuals, and never before has there been so many fresh cows. Practically all the female are not only of milking age, but all will be selling in full flow of milk, or close up to calving at time of sale. The more noticeable records appearing in the catalogue include such entries as a 25.93lb. cow consigned by M. & W. Schell, which also has close to 600 lbs. of mile for the seven days, and which is due around sale time to a son of Queen Butter Baroness, Canada's first 33-lb. cow. James Currie & Son also have a 25.13 lb. cow of similar breeding, being a daughter of Brookbank Butter Baron. This cow has 601 lbs. of milk for the seven days, and produced 16,260 lbs. of milk in the R. O. P. They also have another good entry in a six-year-old show cow, who made 11,235 lbs. of milk in the R. O. P. as a two-year-old, and 22.08 lbs. of butter in seven days at four years. We might add that the dam of this entry has a 27.96-lb,-record. Walburn Rivers has two entries, one being a daughter of a 24,000-lb. four-year-old cow, and her record of 14.61 lbs. in 7 days was made two years of age. The second isa heifer just two years old, and her dam has 13,500 lbs. of milk at two years. Wm. Stock & Sons, have a three-year-old daughter of King Lyons Hengerveld entered, and one bull, which is a year old call from a 21-lb, heifer and got by a son of Baroness Madeline. Bert Leuszler is consigning a 20-lb. sister of Midnight Comet De Kol who has 34.98 lbs. of butter in seven days at four years of age. Arbrogast Bros. are putting in two granddaughters of King Segis Alcartra Calamity, and E. E. Hammer consigns a 14.32-1b. junior two-year-old, and another building which is giving 60 lbs at this heifer which is giving 60 lbs. at this writing. W. C. Shearer of Bright sends a young cow with a 16.299-lb. three year-old record, and Willard Scott has two daughters of Prince Abbekerk Mercena entered, both of which are heifers and exceptionally promising. Charlie Hilliker has two good producing cows although neither are tested. Each are due around sale time to the service of a 34.68-lb. bred bull. A. E. Cornwell & Sons are entering three young cows, all of which are bred to this same 34.68-lb. bred bull, and one is a daughter of a cow which made 19,000 lbs. of milk as a three-year-old. The other two cows mentioned have 18.87 lbs. and 14.76 lbs. respectively, made in the three-year-old and two-year-old form. Martin Mc-Dowell has only one cow entered, but this is bred to his 37-lb. sire. In young bulls the highest is a 31.07-lb. calf con-signed by L. L. Wetlaufer and the remaining ones run all the way from this down to 22-lb. mature dams, and 20 lbs. for dams under full age. Included in these are a number of show calves and from the information furnished it would seem that Woodstock, once again, will be a good place to buy herd sire material. For catalogues giving full information, apply to Geo. C. Currie, Ingersoll, Ont.



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Gossip.

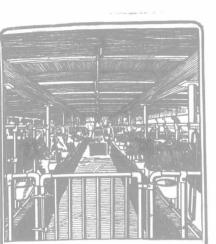
of readers is directed to the ement on another page of this cing a sale of 47 pure-bred and 1 Aberdeen-Angus at March 2nd, under the the Victoria County Puressociation.

omprises 35 bulls and 13 cows. Of the former the around one year of age with and a few over a year old, are all young, but two aged ed.

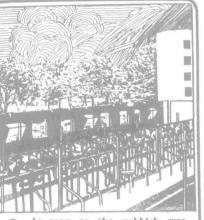
e a splendid opporunity for ne Western market to get ments. Catalogue will be plication to the Secretary, Lindsay, Ontario.

ty Holsteins at Woodstock noted by the advertisement ewhere in this issue, the nty Holstein Club have number of cattle going into ale to 80 head. Of these 64 nd sixteen are young bulls, other years been a few more ttached to a number of indinan are to be found in this ue but it is doubtful if they n in a position to offer so r of choice individuals, and has there been so many Practically all the female of milking age, but all will full flow of milk, or close g at time of sale. The le records appearing in the de such entries as a 25.93gned by M. & W. Schell. s close to 600 lbs. of milk days, and which is due ne to a son of Queen Butter nada's first 33-lb. cow. Son also have a 25.13 lb.breeding, being a daughter Butter Baron. This cow f milk for the seven days, 16,260 lbs. of milk in the y also have another good year-old show cow, who s. of milk in the R. O. P. old, and 22.08 lbs. of butter at four years. We might dam of this entry has a Walburn Rivers has ne being a daughter of a r-year-old cow, and her lbs. in 7 days was made of age. The second is a years old, and her dam has milk at two years. Wm. ave a three-year-old daughyons Hengerveld entered, which is a year old call eifer and got by a son of leline. Bert Leuszler is 20-lb. sister of Midnight l who has 34.98 lbs. of days at four years of age. s. are putting in two of King Segis Alcartra E. E. Hammer consigns a two-year-old, and another s giving 60 lbs. at this Shearer of Bright sends with a 16.299-lb. three , and Willard Scott has of Prince Abbekerk Meroth of which are heifers ally promising. Charlie vo good producing cows er are tested. Each are time to the service of a bull. A. E. Cornwell ering three young cows, bred to this same 34.68-lb. ne is a daughter of a cow 9,000 lbs. of milk as a The other two cows 18.87 lbs. and 14.76 lbs., ide in the three-year-old old form. Martin Mcy one cow entered, but his 37-lb. sire. In young at is a 31.07-lb. calf con-Vetlaufer and the remainthe way from this down e dams, and 20 Abs. for age. Included in these of show calves and from furnished it would seem , once again, will be a buy herd sire material. giving full information, . Currie, Ingersoll, Ont.

FEBRUARY 26, 1920



1. The illustration above shows the Barn of Col. Robertson, of Williamstown, Ont. It is equipped with Steel Stalls. One day the barn caught fire and burned to the ground. Nothing was left standing but the outer walls and the BT Equipment. The BT Equip-ment was practically uninjured.



2. As soon as the rubbish was cleared away, the cattle were tied up in their old stalls. The above picture is from photo taken at the time by Mrs. Robertson. This is only one of dozens of cases where BT Equipment has come through a bad fire practically without any injury. injury.



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Spray for Horn Fly.

What is a cheap spray to apply to ward off the Texas Horn Fly? -W. L Ans.-One part of one of the coal tar antiseptics mixed with 19 parts raw linseed oil. Water will do to mix it with but it evaporates much more quickly, hence the oil will prove the cheaper. Casein.

1. How much casein will a gallon of skim-milk produce or how many pounds of skim-milk does it take to make 1 pound of casein?

What is the value of one pound of casein?

What is it used for?

4. Is the process of manufacture expensive compared with making cheese? C. R.

Ans.—1. One hundred pounds of skim-milk will produce about 3½ pounds of casein.

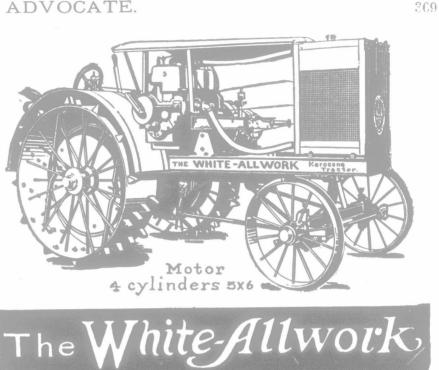
2. The value of casein fluctuates ac-cording to the markets. Usually it is worth from seven to ten cents per pound. Just at present it may be slightly higher in price.

3. Casein is used in the manufacture of glue, paints, cement, and in the textile industry for the manufacture of calico printing, to give a glossy finish, and also for giving a fine coating to paper. To some extent it is used in the manufacture of substances which resemble ivory, celluloid, etc.

4. The process briefly is, to precipitate the casein with either dilute sulphuric acid, or rennet. The more common method is to use about one pint of diluted sulphuric acid to 1,000 pounds of skimmilk for precipitating the casein. The whey is drawn off and the curd is dried on heated trays. Up to the present this branch of dairying has not been very profitable in Canada, as the raw casein is sent to the United States, I understand, there to be refined, and the profit seems to be largely made by the refiner in the United States. I do not think it would be at all practicable for a farmer to undertake the manufacture of casein out of skim-milk. It would be much better to make it into skim-milk cheese, where it is not practicable to feed it on the H. H. D. farm.

Purchase of Binder.

A had a six-foot binder which had run ten years. Last year he got two new canvasses for it. To make it run through next harvest he would have had to put quite a few repairs on it. His neighbor, B, having sold his farm, got out the ills for an auction sale. On them had advertised binder, 6 ft., nearly new. A went over before the sale and bought B's binder for \$175, and arranged to offer his old machine at the sale. C, who lived six miles away, needed a binder, knew that B had only been on that particular farm for three years. He went to the sale. When they came to sell the binder he saw that the canvasses were good. He surmised, by the ap-pearance of the paint that, for a threeyear-old binder, it had been exposed considerably. The binder was knocked down to him at \$92. On going back next day he saw that the binder was not as advertised, so he did not settle for it, but drew it into a near-by shed with his own team. 1. Must C give his note to A for \$92 when the binder is not worth \$20 to him?



Kerosene Tractor Sensible Every-Season Tractor

When you buy a tractor you the frame so that the belt pulley want an all-weather, all-work power plant. The is in a direct line with the crank shaft. There are no bevel gears. It will run a 16-inch ensilage White-Allwork has power cutter or a 28-inch separator. for every farm job. It is It will pull an 8-foot road light enough to work on wet grader. land or a soft seed-bed. Yet The White-Allwork is a comit has enough power for heavy field work. It runs on four wheels, and works on four wheels, and works well on rough land. Turns in 12-ft. radius.

know of on any 3-plow tractor. use it to save money. Write for The engine is set crosswise on descriptive catalogue.

Moose Jaw, Sask.

How You Can Use It We will gladly tell you what this It carries the largest engine we practical tractor will do. You can then figure out how you can

The Geo. White & Sons Co., Ltd., LONDON, ONT. Brandon, Man.

Don't forget we are recognized leaders in Steam Tractors and Threshers "THE FIRST QUALITY LINE"

2. Did drawing the binder into the shed make him more responsible for payment for same?

3. A synopsis of Statute of Frauds, Chap 102, R. S. O., is "No sale of goods of greater value than \$40 shall be binding, unless the buyer actually receives some or all of the goods, or pays, part or all of the money, or there is an agreement in writing signed by the buyer and the seller." Does this apply in this instance, and, if C leaves said machine in the shed on B's farm, does he have to settle for same, and, if not does A have to remove the binder out of the road of the man who has bought B's farm? E. S.

Ontario. Ans.-1. We think so-either that or

cash. 2. Yes. 3. We do not think that, under the circumstances the statute in question affords you a sufficient defence. It is a case for making the best settlement possible.

AUCTION SALE OF **Pure-Bred Angus Cattle**

Farm Stock and Implements

At Cold Creek Farm, Lot 23, Con. 7, Hamilton Tp., Northumberland Co., on

Wednesday, March 17th, 1920 20 HEAD ABERDEEN-ANGUS

One four-year-old bull, 2 yearling bulls, 5 cows with calves at foot, 1 cow due to calve in April, 3 heifers 2 years old, 2 heifers one year old, 1 heifer under one year. Write for catalogue.

Trains met at Campbellcroft Station, G.T.R., if notified. Good liveries from Cobourg and Port Hope. Sale of cattle about 3 o'clock.

JOHN A. NOBLE Auctioneer

J. W. LAIDLAW,

Geo. A Ritchie, Plainville, Ont.

VALUABLE INFORMATION

in our interesting and instructive catalogue should be in the hands of every stock owner. Infor-mation on Animal Diseases and Animal Vaccines, Veterinary Instruments, Ear Tags, and Animal Markers, Dehorners, Horn Weights, Brands, Breeders' Appliances and supplies of all kinds. Write to-day for Catalogue "A"-It is Free.

ONTARIO VETERINARY & BREEDERS' SUPPLY, LIMITED TORONTO, ONT. 223 Church Street

FAIRVIEW CLYDESDALE CHAMPIONS

We have at present, several mares that have been champion winners at Toronto, Guelph, London and Ottawa. Look up our past winnings and call on us if you want something choice. We also have Shorthorn bulls and females of show individuality. ROBERT DUFF & SON - MYRTLE, ONT.

BROWN SWISS BULLS 2 young bulls fit for service from high-producing dams excellent type. This breed is ever growing in popularity. J. W. LAIDLAW, - R, No. 2, - WILTON GROVE, ONT.

Please mention The Farmer's Advocate

Questions and Answers. Veterinary.

Infectious Ophthalmia.

Calves eyes become coated with a greyish scum and run water. In two or three weeks the eyes become somewhat clear, but a reddish point the size of a pea protrudes from the centre of the eye-ball. Six of my calves have become affected. J. H.

Ans .- This is an infectious form of ophthalmia (inflammation of the outer portion of the eye). All infected should be isolated and kept in comfortable, semi-darkened quarters. A laxative of 2 to 4 oz. of raw linseed oil (according to size of animal) should be given. Get a lotion made of 10 grains of sulphate of zinc, 20 drops fluid extract of bella-donna and 2 oz. distilled water. Bathe the eyes well with hot water 3 times daily and after bathing put a few drops of the lotion into each. When treatment is given in the early stages it is seldom that an ulcer (the points you mention are ulcers) forms. When it does form it should be touched with a pencil of the nitrate of silver once daily for 2 or 3 days. Great care must be observed to avoid touching any part except the most prominent part of the ulcer, else complications will result. V.

Dirty Sheath-Splint.

Horse has a dirty sheath. He is dull, but has a ravenous appetite. I feed well on hay, oats and bran. What is the cause?

Herd headed by Brummel's Chance (Imp.) Champion at London and Guelph, 1919. We have for sale now a few choice buils and helfers about a year old. 2. Driving horse has had a splint for 8 months. It is beginning to cause lameness. How can I remove it. J. L. K. Ans .--- 1. Want of attention is the R.R. No. 4 Denfield, Ont. 'Phone Ilderton. cause of the dirty sheath. It should be carefully washed out with warm soapy water and then dressed carefully with Aberdeen-Angus Cattle

sweet oil. Have his teeth examined and if necessary dressed. Give him a laxative of 11/2 pints of raw linseed oil. Mix equal parts of powdered sulphate of iron, gentian, ginger and nux vomica and give him a tablespoonful 3 times daily. He suffers from chronic indigestion.

2. It is remarkable for a splint to cause lameness 8 months after its appearance. Examine him or have him examined by a veterinarian to make sure whether or not it is splint lameness. It is very probable the lameness is not due to the splint. Splints are very of the cannon. Absorption of the enof mercury mixed with 1 oz. vaseline.



FOUNDED 1868

FEBR

0

We

the]

and a

with

ceede

am I throu

Or

Ar term

the a

ques

copy

L

In

to s

chim

a sto

pipe

I ui

chec

hole

unde

jaw,

on t

A

usua is tl

that

mor

Asy

cheo if y dan

stro ove

whi

pre woi 2

por to If

pot wh

2

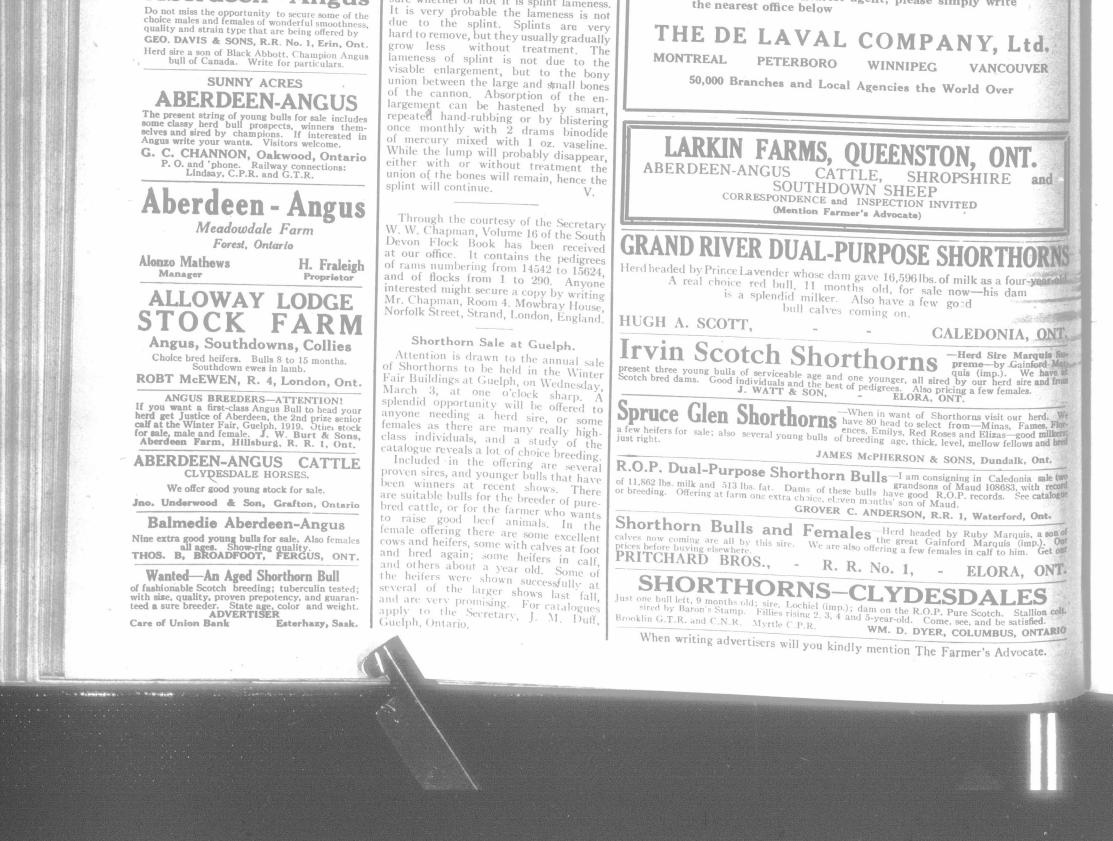
De Laval users are on the profit side

No machine used on the farm returns a larger profit. on the investment than a De Laval Cream Separator.

It saves from 25% to 50% of cream twice a day every day in the year over crocks and pans; and from 10% to 25% of cream over an inferior or half-worn-out separator. With butter-fat at the present high prices these savings mount rapidly. Many thousands of users have found that their De Lavals paid for themselves in a few months. De Laval users are always on the profit side of the ledger at the end of the year.

More [De Lavals are used than all other makes combined.

Your local De Laval agent will be glad to demonstrate what an Improved De Laval will save you. If you don't know the nearest agent, please simply write the nearest office below



37)

Backache

Lumbago Stiff Joints

ANGEROUS

as well as painful

Rheumatism

BSORBINE TRADE MARK REG. U. S. PAT. OFF

Will reduce Inflamed, Strained,

Swollen Tendons, Ligaments, or Muscles. Stops the lameness and pain from a Splint, Side Bone or

Bone Spavin. No blister, no hair gone and horse can be used. \$2.50 a

bottle at druggists or delivered. De-

scribe your case for special instruc-tions and interesting horse Book 2 R Free. ABSORBINE, JR., the antiseptic liniment for mankind, reduces Strained, Torn Liga-ments, Swollen Glands, Veins or Muscless Heals Cuts, Sores, Ulcers. Allays pain. Price \$1.25 a bottle at dealers or delivered. Book "Evidence" free. W. F. YOUNG, Inc., 258 Lymans Bidg., Montreal. Can.

Sunny Side Herefords

MRS. M. H. O'NEIL & SONS

Suffolk Down Sheep or

Clydesdale Horses.

WRITE:

JAMES BOWMAN

GLENGORE Aberdeen - Angus

Guelph, Ont.

::

Elm Park

Neuralgia

Sprains

Combault's Caustic Balsam

WILL RELIEVE YOU.

It is penetrating, soothing and healing and for all bress of Wounds, Felons, Exterior Cancers, Burns, toils, Carbuncies and all Swellings where an outward pplication is required CAUSTIC BALSAN HAS NO TUAL.Removes the sortness—strengthens the muscles. Frice \$1.25 per boths. Sold by droggists or sent y us express prepaid. Write for Booklet L.

The LAWRENCE WILLIAMS COMPANY, TORONTO

FOUNDED ING

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

request.

Ontario.

CODV

AT AUCTION

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

SCOTCH-TOPPED Shorthorns! **30 Choice Selections** The entire herd belonging to GEORGE M. HEARNE. and selling without reserve at the farm, 1 mile from Burford, Ont., Thursday, March 4th, 1920 This herd, although small, comprises a number of choice Scotch-topped females, all of which are real good representatives of the breed, and selling in the best of breeding condition. The majority of the breeding cows will have calves at foot by, or be calving early to the service of the

is a larger profit am Separator. wice a day every nd from 10% to rn-out separator. prices these savs of users have emselves in a few the profit side of

all other makes

o demonstrate you. If you simply write

'ANY, Ltd. VANCOUVER

e World Over

ON. ONT. ROPSHIRE and NVITED



she refuses food and water, fluid runs from the eyes and mouth and the skin becomes scrufy. When any of these symptoms become marked, cease giving the drug.

371

Second Annual Sale

Caledonia Shorthorn Club

ATTRACTIVE

Carefully selected from the leading herds of

the district and selling without reserve at

Caledonia, Ont., Wednesday, March 10, 1920

Forty Young Bulls. Seventeen Females.

Breeding Cattl

Poison Ivy.

We have a field in which there is some poison ivy. Will it do calves any harm to turn them in this pasture? MRS. J. B.

Ans .-- It will be unsafe to do so, as if they come in direct contact with or consume some of the ivy it will cause trouble.

Fence Rails.

After repairing a fence, has the tenant a right to use the rails not suitable for fencing purposes for firewood, if nothing is mentioned in the lease?

A. P. Ontario.



CALEDONIA, ONT.

Herd Sire Marquis Sup preme-by Gainful Sup preme—by Gainford Margues quis (imp.). We have at sired by our herd sire and from pricing a few females. ONT.

Shorthorns visit our herd. We cct from—Minas, Fames, Flor Roses and Elizas—good millers k, level, mellow fellows and bred

& SONS, Dundalk, Ont.

nsigning in Caledonia sale two is of Maud 108683, with record R.O.P. records. See catalogue Maud.

R.R. 1, Waterford, Ont.

ed by Ruby Marquis, a son of cainford Marquis (imp.). Our emales in calf to him. Get our

- ELORA, ONT.

P. Pure Scotch. Stallion colt. ome, see, and be satisfied. ER, COLUMBUS, ONTARIO

e Farmer's Advocate.

state that you open a hole in the pipe to send additional warm air up the chimney to prevent leaking. I have a stove with a controller damper in the pipe, under the warming oven, but understand that when it is open it checks the fire. Should I cut a larger hole above the warming oven?

2. I have a cow with a large lump under her jaw. Would this be lump jaw, or does this disease always come on the side of the jaw? T. W.

Ans.-1. The leaking stovepipe is usually caused by a cold chimney, and it is the moisture in the smoke condensing that causes the trouble. There is usually more leakage when burning green wood. As you state the small controller damper checks the fire when it is opened, but if you would put your hand to this damper you would notice that there was a strong suction. The warm air from over the stove is drawn up the chimney, which aids in drying the chimney, thus preventing leaking. A larger opening would possibly give better results. 2. Lump jaw may appear on any portion of the

portion of the jaw. If it is not attached to the bone it may be dissected out. If attached to the bone, the iodide of potassium treatment is recommended, which consists in giving iodide of potassium three times daily, commencing with one dram doses and increasing the dose by one-half dram daily until

I have now a large number of cows running in the Record of Performance, and have a few bull calves for sale from these. Can also spare a limited number of females. Herd sires:— Green Leaf Record 96115 and Commodore 130056. The two nearest dams of the latter average 12,112 lbs.

ROSS MARTINDALE

Caledonia, Ont.

Walnut Grove Scotch Shorthorns

We are offering choice young males and females from the best Scotch families and sired by Gainford Eclipse and Trout Creek Wonder Ind. If wanting something real good, write, or come and see us DUNCAN BROWN & SONS, Sheddon, Ont., P.M, M.C.R.

Shorthorn Females—Shorthorn Bulls—We are now offering a number of choice heifers, good families and good individuals. Many are well forward in calf to our Roan Lady-bred sire, Meadow Lawn Laird. We also have bulls ready for service. Prices right. Satisfaction guaranteed.

THE HAWTHORNE SHORTHORNS AND CLYDESDALES HILE HIAW HIGHLIGE GREENER OF THE OFFICE AND OFFICE AND ALLEN Herd headed by "Gainford Select" =90772 = by "Gainford" Marquis" (imp.). Heifers and cows in calf to him, and six bulls. mostly by our former sire "Royal Choice." Clydesdale mares and fillies, imported and Canadian-bred. Leicester sheep. Prices moderate. MLLAN B. MANN, Peterboro, R. R. 4, Ont.; The Hawthornes, C.P.R. and G.T.R.

GLENGOW SCOTCH TOPPED SHORTHORNS We have several thick, growthy bulls about a year old and sired by Prince Sultan; our present herd sire—a Roan Lady, by Lavender Sultan. The families represented are Golden Drop, Crimson Flower, Wedding Gift, Wimple and Kilblean Beautys. Also pricing females. WM. SMITH, M.P., Columbus, Ont. Brooklin, G.T.R.; Myrtle C.P.R.; Oshawa, C.N.R. SHORTHORNS (PURE **SCOTCH**)

Richly-bred bulls of A1 quality, by Escana Ringleader =95963 =. Cows with calves at foot by Escana Ringleader. Write you wants. F. W. EWING,

F. W. EWING, **Cedar Dale Scotch Shorthorns**, Pleasing Cattle and Pleasing Pedigrees — Senior Sire, Excel-by Gainford Matchless, the \$12,000 son of Gainford Marquis (imp.). I have a number of choice bred heiders, and must sell a few to make room. Also have a couple of Scotch-bred bulls. Prices right at FRED. J. CURRY, Markdale, Ont.

Ans .- Not without first obtaining the landlord's permission to do so.

Qualification for Reeve- Municipal Elections.

1. Does a man have to own \$4.000 or property to that value in order to hold the office of Reeve of a township?

2. Is it legal for a young man to act as poll-clerk who is not qualified to vote at municipal election?

3. Could election be contested if he did so?

4. Could Election Act of 1913 be used at polls by Deputy Returning Officer in Jan., 1920?

5. Does a candidate in municipal elections render himself liable by asking people to vote, who are not renters or tenants but whose names have been placed on voter's list?

6. Can a man who moved out of the township years ago vote, simply because his name has not been removed from the voter's lists?

J. A.

Ans.-1. No.

Ontario.

Yes.
 Not successfully.

Not properly. 4.

5. No.

6. It is possible.



all.

ounty.

ıll

ers

SALE

ED

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

-Bred Stock **OXFORD COUNTY** A Great Shorthorn Collection n**d, 1920** CTORIA COUNTY To be sold in the N offers to the ANNUAL SPRING SALE Winter Fair Buildings at Guelph thorns from Under the management of the FAT STOCK CLUB, on Sixteen 80--HEAD--80 Sixty-Four 13 Heifers Wednesday, March 3rd, 1920 and Cows Young Bulls Females Twenty Forty WOODSTOCK, ONT. g herd sires: Augusta bud King —109197— **Females** Bulls -, and others. eful cattle at your own Swat the scrub bull by Wednesday, March 17th, 1920 Many of them of high individual Listing the greatest number of fresh cows we have ever offered saacs' Garage, York St. standing and MORE HIGHER RECORD BULLS A. A. Knight, Lindsay choice Scotch Eighty Breeding Cattle Consigned by Oxford's Leading Breeders breeding. Show Show We have catalogued for this sale 64 choice females and 16 Heifers of the best young bulls of the year. Among the former are Bulls 16,000-lb. three-year-olds; three-year-olds that have produced 707 lbs. of butter in the year; 25-lb. cows in calf to 30-lb bulls; 20-lb. cows in numbers and dozens that on private have milked Some proven sires and farmers' bulls, cows with calves, Club heifers in calf and younger heifers of the following families: up to and beyond 60 lbs. per day. In young bulls we have 16, all of the herd sire sort, with the records of their dams running Nonpariel, Golden Drop, Butterfly, Wedding Gift, Rosebud, up to 30 lbs. of butter in 7 days-a choice lot of youngsters, Roan Lady, Broadhooks, Mysie, Lady Dorothy, Mina, Matchless and others. The most valuable collection ever well grown and well bred. The Place to Buy the Best is where they Breed the Best offered at this annual sale. For catalogues, apply to the Secretary. COME TO WOODSTOCK J. M. Duff, Sec'y. ch 2nd, 1920 ANDREW DUNN, President For catalogues address: C. L. Nelles, GEO. C. CURRIE, Secretary Auctioneers Guelph, Ont. President. **MOORE, DEAN & PULLIN** Ingersoll, Ont. om 6 to 18 months old. English Ladies and splendid bulls of out-PUSLINCH PLAINS SHORTHORNS Five bulls for sale by Burnbrae Sultan =80325=. Kay, Walkerton, Ont. GUELPH, ONT. R. R. 2, Imported Scotch Shorthorns For Sale—three imported buils, one yearling, sire, also a choice two-year-old Orange Blossom of our own breeding and three well bred buil calves about year old. Would consider exchanging an imported buil for Scotch females. -R. M. MITCHELL, - R. R. No. 1, - FREEMAN, ONT. A. G. AULD, COTSWOLDS SHROPSHIRES SHORTHORNS Coss in calf and calf by side. Also heifers in calf and others ready to breed. Bulls of serviceable age, for Quick Sale (Myrtle Stations, C.P.R., G.T.R.) -Herd headed by Sea Gem Pride =96365 =. Present offering includes two real herd headers. One imported in dam, the other by Sea Gem's Pride and from a show Write for particulars. Telephone and telegraph by Avr. 20 Bulls-SPRUCE LAWN-100 Females-Clydesdales, Shorthorns, Yorkshires, Herd headed by Imported Golden Challenger 122384. A Rubyhill bred by Earl of Northbrook, by Ascott Challenger, bred by L. De Rothchild. Special bargains in farmer's bulls. Cows and helfers in calf, yearling and helfer calves. Yorkshires either sex. J. L. and T. W. McCamus, Cavan, C.P.R., Millbrook, G.T.R. and P.O., Ontarlo. Dryden-Miller sale, I 08395), sire British 0. Marigold King is 00. Marigold King is oducer, as my young oth Missie bull, Lord Missie 131299, at the rted) 34299, and his aptain Inglewood, nner and a show bull rchaser, his breeding y red bulls, 8 months low prices. Here is prese bulls have to be the animals offered. Maple Hall Shorthorns —We have on hand at present, four young bulls ready for service (two reds, two roans), that are just the herd size and Butterfly dams. Telephone and telegraph by Ayr. **DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS** Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a year. Inspection of herd solicited. Stations: Claremont C.P.R., Greenburn C.N.R., Pickering G.T.R. D. BIRRELL & SON, Claremont, Ont. London, Ont. - Farmer's Advocate, WELDWOOD FARM,

Holstein bull ready for service, a fine in-dividual, sired by a 34-lb. son of the great cow, Jenny Bonerges Ormsby, from her two-year-old granddaughter. Price \$125.

B. MISENER, Belfountain, Ontario

Apply

Barrie, Ontario

norns eeding Scotch ds in America

ST in FORM ST in FORM ity-five young hree cows and ng one in the been satisfac-you with the chance, and I and the son

ouffville, Ont.

uffville, Ont.

THORNS Breeding Females

age. The majority are gired idividually as the get of any o sell. Can also spare some

E, Scotland, Ontario every hour.

RA (IMP.) ns. Also a few females bied Clyde mare, Lady Kinlock , ROCEWOOD, ONT.

Questions and Answers. Veterinary.

Lump in Udder.

Last year when cow freshened she had a lump in the right hind quarter of the The lump is about the size of a udder. The lump is about the size of a ball. The vein to the teat seems like a The hard string when pressed upon. quarter had milk the same as the others, but the lump seemed to block the teat and the milk could not be extracted. She is now dry but will soon be due to freshen. The lump is still there, just above the teat. The quarter is not in-H. R. flamed or swollen.

Ans.-The symptoms indicate that there is a fibrous growth or cord extending into the milk duct, which prevents the escape of milk. It is probable that the lump may be reduced considerably in time by the use of an absorbent, as by rubbing well once or twice daily with an ointment made of 2 drams each of iodine and iodide of potassium mixed with 2 oz. vaseline, but it is not probable that this would remove the obstruction in the milk duct. It is possible that a veterinarian might be able to dissect the growth out, or might operate on the teat with an instrument especially designed for treating obstruction in the ducts, but where the obstruction is so high up in the teat this operation is often unsuccessful,

Newcastle Herd of Shorthorns and Tamworths for sale—Several young bulls ready for ser-vice; several heifers bred to Primrose Duke =10754 =, and several young things of nice quality and breeding. Two young cows with heifer calves at foot, all of a good milking strain. A choice lot of Tamworths of both sex, and various ages, from noted prize-winning stock. Pair of registered Clydesdale fillies rising 8. Long-distance 'Phone. A. A. COLWILL, R.R. No. 2, Newcastle, Ont.

Ten Holstein Cows For Sale Cedarbrook Farm Fresh and freshening in February, with good R.O.P. and R.O.M. records, all young. The cows to freshen are in calf to a 31-lb. sire. Hoping to hear from you, I remain,

Fred Ormiston, R.R. 2, Burketon, Ont.

"Advocate" advts. Pay.

Cedar Dale Farm — The Home of Lakeview Johanna Lestrange, the \$15,000 sire— He is service. We are offering a few females bred to him and also have a few bull calves sired by him at right prices. Other older bulls, sired by our former herd sire, Prince Segis Walker, son of King Segis

Walker. A. J. TAMBLYN, Cedar Dale Holsteins - (C.N.R. station one mile) - Orono, Ontario

ROWAN RIVER STOCK FARM At present we have 3 bulls of serviceable age, sired by a 31-lb. sire from R. O. M. and R. O. P. dams. Younger ones sired by a grandson of May Echo Sylvia; his two nearest dams average 832 lbs. milk, 33½ lbs. butter for 7 days. PETER B. FICK, PORT ROWAN, ONT. PIONEER FARM HOLSTEINS My present sales' list includes only bull calves born after Jan. 1st, 1919. These are priced right. R.R. No. 2, Ingersoll, Ontario WALBURN RIVERS & SONS **Evergreen Stock Farm Registered Holsteins**

Our Motto: Choice individuals—the profitable producing kind. Nothing for sale now, but get in line early for your next herd sire. Oxford Co., G.T.R. NORWICH, ONTARIO - Oxford Co., G.T.R. -A. E. HULET.

and in some cases causes serious complications. An examination by a veterinarian is necessary in order to be able to give an opinion as to the probability of successful treatment. From the symptoms given our opinion is that it would be well to do the best you can after this calving and not breed her again. In order to prevent udder trouble it may be necessary to draw some milk off by the use of a teat syphon for a while after calving, until the quarter becomes prac-tically inactive. As the cow is a valuable one it might be well to have the case examined by your veterinarian.

373

Unthrifty Fox.

Silver black fox was beautifully furred last year, but since November, 1919, he has reduced in flesh, and is now very light in weight. He did not fur out, and did not shed his old coat. He seems

smart and lively. S. E. C. Ans.—While he may be suffering from some chronic disease of the intestines, for which nothing can be done, the symptoms indicate worms. Allow nothing to eat for 12 to 16 hours and then give him 1½ grains of areca nut for each pound of his weight. Keep him confined for a few hours, and if he passes any worms, either tape worms or round worms, burn them. You might repeat treatment in about 2 weeks. V.



when A purchased them. Can when B? J. R. W. collect damages from B?

Ans.--If B guaranteed the cows to freshen at a certain time, A has a claim against him for at least the cost of keep for the time during which the cows are not producing, as undoubtedly A would not have paid so much had he known that he would have to keep the cows for three or four months before they commenced to milk.

Apoplexy.

Pigs two and a half months old are acting strangely. Sometimes they eat very little feed, and at other times they stagger around the pen and then fall over. At times they have a cough. E. S. J.

Ans .-- Plenty of exercise and feeding well within the appetite of the pigs would be the shortest road to recovery. The symptoms mentioned are very much like those of apoplexy, which is generally due to too high feeding and lack of excercise. Feed so that the pigs will be hungry at each meal time, and if they will not take exercise of their own accord make it a point to chase them around the pen for a while each day If you have roots, feed quite liberally, Also, throw ashes and dirt from the roothouse into the pen for the pigs to work

A herd sire of our breeding will improve your herd. We have sons of our pres-ent sire, Pontiac Korndyke of Het Loo (sire of \$12,750 Het Loo Pieterje), and also sons of our former sire, Avondale Pontiac Echo. Several of these are of serviceable age, and all are from good record dams. Quality considered, our prices are lower than anywhere else on the continent. Their youngsters should not remain long. Write to-day.

RAYMONDALE FARM, Vaudreuil, Que. D. RAYMOND, Owner, Queen's Hotel, Montreal

Hamilton House Holstein Herd Sires

Our highest record bull for sale at present is a 4 months calf from Lulu Darkness 30.33 lbs. and sired by a son of Lulu Keyes 36.56 lbs. His two nearest dams therefore average 33.44 lbs. and both have over 100 lbs. of milk per day. We have several older bulls by the same sire and from two and three-year-old heifers with records up to 27.24 lbs. All are priced to sell.

D. B. TRACY,

Hamilton House, COBOURG, ONT.

"Premier" Holstein Bulls Ready for Service—I have several young bulls from dams with 7-day records up to 32.66 lbs. of butter, 755.9 lbs. of milk, with 110 lbs. of milk in one day—over 3,000 lbs. in 30 days. All are sired by present herd sire, which is a brother to May Echo Sylvia. Step lively if you want these calves.

-

H. H. BAILEY, Oak Park Farm, Paris, Ont.

SUNNYBROOK FARM HOLSTEINS We are offering for quick sale one 24-lb, bull and one 26-lb. bull ready for service. Both are JOSEPH KILGOUR, sired by a 33-lb. son of the great King Segis. NORTH TORONTO, ONT HOLSTEIN BULLS FROM 30-1b. DAMS If you want 30-lb. bulls-good individuals-and priced right-you should see my present offering. I also have lower priced bulls and am offering females bred to Ormsby Jane Burke. Correspondence solicited. R. M. HOLTBY, Manchester G.T.R.; Myrtle C.P.R.; PORT PERRY, Ont. **CLOVERLEA HOLSTEIN FRIESIANS**

We are offering this week two choice bulls, one ready for service, from a 25-lb. dam. Priced right for a quick sale. For price and particulars, apply to GRIESBACH BROS., R. R. No. 1, COLLINGWOOD, ONT.

they get daily exercise. If any swellings appear on legs or joints, bathe frequently with hot water, and after bathing rub well with hot camphorated oil.

Hens Crippling.

I have a flock of 100 hens. They are in a pen 20 by 60 feet. I feed them wheat, buckwheat and barley, and at noon I give them a warm chop manh It is a dry house and the hens have lots of light, but yet they become crippled. W. C. W.

Ans.-Crippling may result from a number of causes. Their feet may be injured from jumping off high roosts, or there may be lack of sufficient ventilation in the pen, which might cause a sort of rheumatism. From the de-scription given, it is rather difficult to diagnose the case. In a house 60 feet long, there should be two solid partition come out as far as the roosts extend, which will tend to prevent draft over the birds. Solid partitions should also extend across the pen to a height of 18 inches. The front of the pen facing south might advisedly be one-third glass and onethird cotton. It is a good plan to bury the grain in about a foot of straw, so as to compel the birds to take exercise in getting their feed. Without knowing how the birds act, we cannot give any more definite treatment.

it t feet lear Wis und 2 pie size rug 4 tha cul cer on tha 2 pla sat wo tin per ch; to fin

N

liqu

drug

be a

on

usin

linii

free

for

chi

g00

A

FEBR

TI

P

H



e able to walk, see that ercise. If any swellings joints, bathe frequently and after bathing rub phorated oil.

ats and raw roots, and

Crippling.

3)

of 100 hens. They are 60 feet. I feed them t and barley, and at n a warm chop monh nd the hens have lots of y become crippled. W. C. W.

may result from a s. Their feet may be nping off high roosts, ick of sufficient ventilawhich might cause a tism. From the det is rather difficult to In a house 60 feet be two solid partition as the roosts extend, prevent draft over the tions should also extend a height of 18 inches. ben facing south might -third glass and ones a good plan to bury a foot of straw, so as ds to take exercise in Without knowing how cannot give any more

for soot to clog on. A six by eight inch chimney, inside measurement, is a very good size.

Material for Building.

How much cement and gravel will it take to put a foundation 52 feet by 22 feet, with an 11-inch wall 1½ feet high, leaving out 26 feet for shed front? I wish to combine granary and drive shed under one roof.

2. How many 2 by 4 and 2 by 8 pieces would I need in a building this size?

Which would you prefer, cor-3. rugated iron or clap-boards for siding? 4. Would a cement floor be better H. B. than boards?

Ans .--- 1. It will require about 7 cubic yards of gravel and 6 barrels of cement to erect the walls.

2. It is not stated whether it is to be a one or two-story building. We presume that the 2 by 4's are for studding and the 2 by 8's for joists. These should be placed not more than 3 feet apart.

3. Either form of siding would be satisfactory. We do not know which would be the cheaper at the present

4. Concrete would be the more permanent, and there would be less chance for vermin to work. As you wish to have a granary in one end, you would find that rats would make a good deal of trouble if you had a board floor.

WESTERN FAIR GROUNDS, on Tuesday, March 16th, 1920 FIFTY-FIVE HEAD OF CHOICE

Pure-bred Holstein Cattle

Consisting of new milkers, springers and heifers; also a number of young bulls ready for service. A number of these cows are bred to high-class sires. Fuller announcement given in next week's issue.

H. C. HOLTBY, Glanworth J. McMILLAN, Glanworth President

Secretary

30-1b. Bull for sale—Lord Lyons Hengerveld, his 5 nearest dams average 30.94 lbs. of dams average 31.31. Dam Madoline Dolly Dekol, a 25-lb. daughter of Baroness Madoline R.O.M. 34.48. R.O.P. Butter in 1 year 1.043.75. Individually as good as his breeding; coming 3 years old in April; must sell to avoid in-breeding. Priced right, if interested write at once. We also have a few young bulls left. Jacob Mogk & Son, R.R.1, Tavistock, Ont. Innerkip Phone 1 on 34

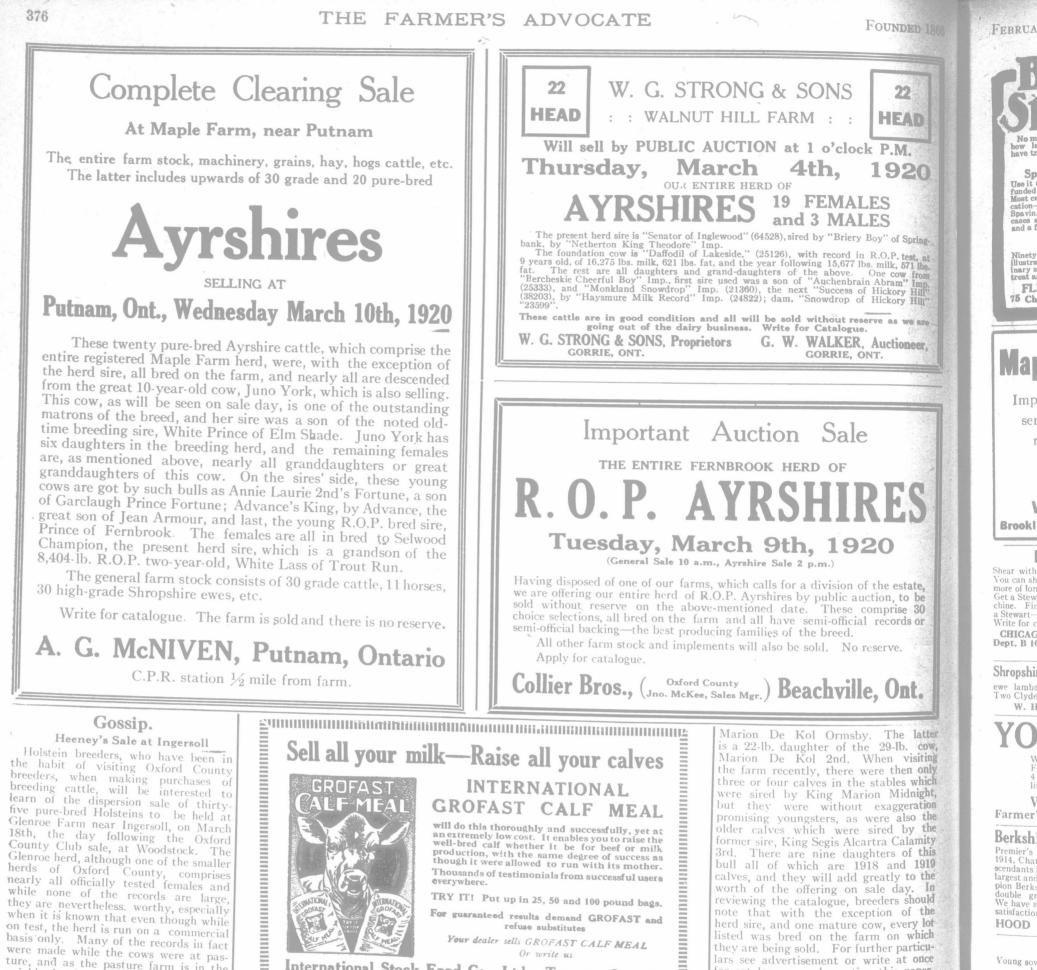
Summer Hill Holsteins at our farm. Their dams have records up to over 34 bs. of butter in 7 days. All are sired by a bull with a 34-lb. dam. One is a full brother to the Grand Champion bull at Toronto this year. Prices reasonable D. C. FLATT & SON, R.R. No. 2, Hamilton, Ont.

Ans .--- 1. The symptoms are those of poll evil, and a frequent cause is a bruise. It is difficult to treat poll evil as the abscesses are usually deep-seated. Surgical treatment is usually necessary in order to open up the bottom of the abscess cavities and to permit complete drainage for the pus. This trouble requires a veterinarian to treat. 2. No.

Difficult Churning.

I have only one cow and for threeweeks I couldn't make any butter. can churn for three days without any signs of butter gathering? What can I A. S.

Ans .- This condition very often occurs when a person has one or two cows that have been milking for some time. Difficult churning is very often caused by having too much cream in the churn, cream too poor in fat, and at too low a temperature. Try heating your cream to about 80 degrees. If the cream foams badly, a handful of salt in a little water will very often settle it. Sometimes the trouble is overcome by adding water at 70 degrees to the cream. The foaming is sometimes the result of an yeast germ, which can only be rectified by pasteurizing the cream. It is quite possible that you will have difficulty until you get a fresh cow in your herd.



Berksh Premier's 1914, Chai largest and pion Berks double gr We have s satisfact HOOD

W. H

YO

No m how li have to

Sp Use it funded Most ca cation-Spa vin cases a and a

Ninety illustra inary s treat a

FL 75 Ch

Maj

Imp

Brooki

sei

Young sov JOHN W

Big Typ

to Exhibit 805-lb. so

My herd champion than all o

CULBER

Sunnysi

bred from lambs, by out of To W. E.

Inverug

a few cho

row; a sp Wee lads L. 1

Prospec

sows and headed b

prices rig JOHN

Choic

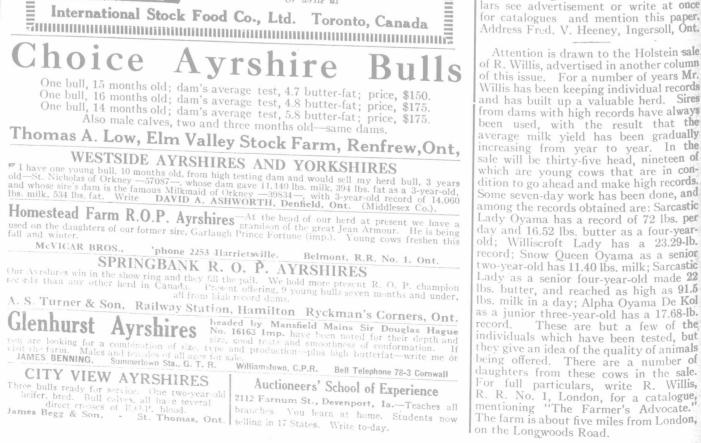
ture, and as the pasture farm is in the neighborhood of a mile and a half from the home farm where the cows are stabled the cows on test in many instances, were under the handicap of walking this distance twice daily. These records as listed, however, are noteworthy, and as there is only one cow in the stables above five years old, it is quite probable that they may be increased with very little effort in nearly every case. Christabella Snowball now four years old has a 14.88-lb. record as a junior two-year old Floss De Kol Segis at just two years has 16.03 lbs. of butter and 347 lbs. of milk for the seven days; Daisy De Kol Keyes, still another two-year old, has 15.54 lbs. and Johanna Dew Drop Keyes at one year and eleven months, has 15.49 lbs. of butter and 339.08 lbs. of milk, while Grace DeKol Colantha, has 467 lbs. of milk and 17.01 lbs. of butter at three years. Centre View Gray De Kol a five year old cow, and the only cow of full age in the stables which is tested, has a 21.39-lb. seven-day record but she has also three daughters in the sale, all of which are choice and will be appreciated on sale day. In listing these along with other young cows selling, we understand that fifteen will be near freshing or in full flow of milk at sale date, the sire to which they are now bred being King Marion Midnight, a son of Sir Midnight Lyons Walker, and

when it is known that even though while

on test, the herd is run on a commercial

basis only. Many of the records in fact

were made while the cows were at pas-



TRY IT! Put up in 25, 50 and 100 pound bags.

For guaranteed results demand GROFAST and

Your dealer sells GROFAST CALF MEAL

Or write us

refuse substitutes

and mention this Address Fred. V. Heeney, Ingersoll, Ont.

worth of the offering on sale day. In

reviewing the catalogue, breeders should

note that with the exception of the

herd sire, and one mature cow, every lot

listed was bred on the farm on which

they are being sold. For further particu-

Attention is drawn to the Holstein sale of R. Willis, advertised in another column of this issue. For a number of years Mr. Willis has been keeping individual records and has built up a valuable herd. Sires from dams with high records have always been used, with the result that the average milk yield has been gradually increasing from year to year. In the sale will be thirty-five head, nineteen of which are young cows that are in con-dition to go ahead and make high records. Some seven-day work has been done, and among the records obtained are: Sarcastic Lady Oyama has a record of 72 lbs. per day and 16.52 lbs. butter as a four-yearold; Williscroft Lady has a 23.29-lb. record; Snow Queen Oyama as a senior two-year-old has 11.40 lbs. milk; Sarcastic Lady as a senior four-year-old made 22 lbs. butter, and reached as high as 91.5 lbs. milk in a day; Alpha Oyama De Kol as a junior three-year-old has a 17.68-lb. These are but a few of the individuals which have been tested, but hey give an idea of the quality of animals being offered. There are a number of daughters from these cows in the sale. full particulars, write R. Willis, R. R. No. 1, London, for a catalogue, mentioning "The Farmer's Advocate." The farm is about five miles from London, on the Longwoods Road.

March. (ready to L. M Meador Ten choir G. W.



thout reserve as we are Catalogue. ALKER, Auctioneer,

DRRIE, ONT.

Sale OF IRES 1920

ivision of the estate, oublic auction, to be These comprise 30 ni-official records or breed. d. No reserve.

chville, **Unt**.

Ormsby. The latter er of the 29-lb. cow, 2nd. When visiting there were then only es in the stables which ing Marion Midnight, without exaggeration ers, as were also the h were sired by the egis Alcartra Calamity ine daughters of this are 1918 and 1919 vill add greatly to the ring on sale day. In logue, breeders should he exception of the mature cow, every lotn the farm on which For further particu-

nent or write at once d mention this p leeney, Ingersoll, Ont.

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

old the blemish me the horse, or ed and failed, use how many doctors Fleming's rieming s Spavin and Ringbone Paste Use it under our gaurantee-your money re-funded if it doesn't make the horse go sound. Most cases cured by a single 45-minute appli-nation-occasionally two required. Cures Bone Spavin, Ringbone and Sidebone, new and old cases alike. Write for detailed information and a free copy of and a tree copy or Floming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser Ninety-six pages, durably bound, indexed and Illustrated. Covers over one hundred veter-nary subjects. Read this book before you treat any kind of lameness in horses. FLEMING BROS., Chemists 75 Church Street Toronto, Ont

Maple Shade Farm Imported Shropshire ewes

served by best imported rams, very desirable for foundation flocks.

W. A. DRYDEN Brooklin Ontario

Faster Shearing

Shear with a machine—save time and money. You can shear at least one-half faster. Get 15% more of longer, better wool and not scar the sheep. Get a Stewart No. 9 Ball Bearing Shearing Ma-chine. Fine for flocks up to 300 head. Insist on a Stewart—the only machine that always satisfies. Write for catalogue.

CHICAGO FLEXIBLE SHAFT COMPANY Dept. B 161, 12th St. and Central Avenue, Chicago, III.

Shropshire Yearling Ewes bred to Bibby's S4 (imp.) ram and ewe lambs sired by him. Two Shorthorn bulls Two Clydesdale stallions. W. H. PUGH, Myrtle Station, Ont.

RKSHIR We are now booking orders for Fall pigs, both sexes, 6 weeks to 4 months old. Several large litters to choose from.

WELDWOOD FARM Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontarlo

Berkshires Boars ready for service and boar Premier's Successor 161500, Grand Champion, 1914, Champion Sire of 1915, 1916, 1917. His de-scendants have won Grand Champion honors at the largest and strongest shows of 1919. The Cham-pion Berkshire barrows of 1918 International were double grandsons of Lord Premier's Successor. We have shipped many Berkshires to Canada with satisfaction to customers. Prices on request. Prices on real HOOD FARM, INC., Lowell, Mass.

TAMWORTHS

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Gossip.

In mentioning George Davis & Sons' Aberdeen-Angus cattle, in a recent issue, the age of the bulls for sale should have read from six months up to fourteen months. We understand that there are a number of choice young herd headers within the range of age mentioned.

Important Ayrshire Dispersal.

Attention is here directed to the advertisement of the dispersion of Maple Farm Ayrshire herd appearing elsewhere in this issue. As will be noted, the herd is small but it enjoys the distinction of every animal, with the exception of the herd sires, having been bred on the farm. In nearly every instance, each lot listed is descended from the old foundation cow, Juno York. This cow, although now ten years old, is also selling and will, despite her age be appreciated on sale day. Reviewing the catalogue furnished, it will be found that the herd sires used in the past, include some of the most popular breeding of the day. Annie Laurie's 2nd's Fortune, that is the sire of many of the older daughters of the old cow was a son of the great breeding the old cow, was a son of the great breeding bull, Garcaugh Prince Fortune, following him comes Advance's King, by Advance, the great son of Jean Armour, and last the young R. O. P. bred sire, Prince of Fernbrook. The latter is the sire of all the 1919 calves. The present sire, and the one to which the females are bred at present, is Selwood Champion, whose sire was a son of the 8,404-lb. R. O. P. two-year old, White Lass of Trout Run. In addition to the registered Ayrshires, there are also upwards of thirty grade Ayrshires selling and added to these are the horses, sheep, hogs, hay, grains, etc. The farm is sold and there will be no reserve. For catalogues of sale address A. G. Mc-Niven, Maple Farm, Putnam, Ont.

The Salem Herd at Elora.

In this day of high priced Shorthorns, but few herds are better known to "Ad-vocate" readers than the Salem herd owned by J. A. Watt of Elora, Ont. Many of the better herds through-out the Dominion have at some time out the Dominion, have at some time in the past been strengthened by one or more purchases from the Salem herd, either in the way of breeding females or a herd sire. Visiting the farm recently we found not only a number of good things in the stables, but also almost a dozen head of real choice cattle just being shipped to various breeders through-out the United States and Canada. The out the United States and Canada. The largest order being filled was a Gainford Marquis bull and a half dozen heifers which were going to Wm. Beeby of Iowa. The heifers were all 1918 and 1919 relives and two were also gived by Cain alves and two were also sired by Gainford Marquis. The bull as mentioned was got by Gainford Marquis and from the noted Kilblean Beauty show cow, Countess Thelma. He was an exceptional thick, smooth calf, and had been used to some extent in the herd during the past three months. This lot is undoubedly one of the strongest shipments made by a Canadian breeder to the United States this season. Gainford Marquis, of which very little need here be said, is the only sire in service at present. After years of successful showing, winning championships at the largest shows in two countries, he is still active and the half dozen young bulls all under six months of age and sired by him make up the strongest offering of bulls ever seen in the Salem stables. With one exception, that of a white calf, all are nice solid roans and showing much the same characteristics as their illustrious sire. The families represented by these calves are Brawaith Bud, Stamford, Cruickshank Fragrance, Shepherd Rosemary Duchess of Gloucester, Lady Fanny At present Mr. Watt has only three bulls of serviceable age listed, the oldest of the three is a fifteen months' Orange Blossom calf, sired by Gainford Marquis, and the other two are both eleven months' calves, one being got by a son of Gainford Marquis from a Village Girl dam, and the other is a roan and a nice, smooth calf of the Emaline family. A full sales' list will be sent on application. See advertisement elsewhere in this issue



Less than a cent per pound

NO WASTE

NO DIRT

377

We have a quantity of dried shredded carrots for sale. The ideal cattle feed. 200 lbs. of these dried carrots equal a ton of fresh carrots. Just soak in water, and they come back with the same appearance and flavor and other properties of the fresh article. Frost cannot hurt them. You add the water. Try a sample bag.

Graham's Limited Belleville Ontario



Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

Ontario Creameries LIMITED LONDON ONTARIO

n to the Holstein sale sed in another column a number of years Mr. oing individual records valuable herd. Sires h records have always the result that the has been gradually ear to year. In the five head, nineteen of ows that are in connd make high records. rk has been done, and btained are: Sarcastic record of 72 lbs. per butter as a four-yearady has a 23.29-1b. n Oyama as a senior 40 lbs. milk; Sarcastic our-year-old made 22 ched as high as 91.5 Alpha Oyama De Kol ar-old has a 17.68-lb. e but a few of the ave been tested, but the quality of animals re are a number of se cows in the sale. s, write R. Willis, lon, for a catalogue, Farmer's Advocate.' ve miles from Lond**on,** Road.

Young sows bred for May and June farrow, boars for sale. Write or 'phone. JOHN W. TODD - Corinth, Ont Corinth, Ontario

Big Type Chester Whites We cleaned up at London and Toronto Exhibitions, 1919. Now offering pigs from our 805-lb. sows, and sows bred to our 1,005-lb. boar JOHN ANNESSER, Tilbury, Ont.

DUROC JERSEYS

My herd of Durocs have won more firsts and championships in four years showing at Toronto than all other herds combined. Write me for

CULBERT MALOTT R.R. 2, Wheatley, Ont.

Sunnyside Chester Whites and Dorsets—In Chester Whites, both sexes, any age, bred from our champions. In Dorset ram and ewe hambs, by our Toronto and Ottawa champions, and out of Toronto, London and Guelph winners. W. E. Wright & Son, Glanworth, Ont.

Inverugie Tamworths Sows carrying second litters for March farrow, a few choice 200-lb. boars, gilts bred for April far-row; a splendid lot, either sex, 3 to 5 months old. Wee lads and lassies just weaned. L. Hadden, Box 264, Sunderland, Ont.

Prospect Hill Berkshires—Young stock, either sex, for sale, from our imported beaded by our stock boar, Ringleader. Terms and prices riol.

JOHN WEIR & SON, R.R. 1, Paris, Ont.

Choice Yorkshires One sow due to March, one boar one year old, choice litter of pigs ready to wean, both sex; priced to sell.

L. M. STEVENSON, Science Hill, Ont. Meadow Brook Registered Yorkshires Ten choice young boars fit for service, from prize-winning stock. Prices reasonable for quick sale. G. W. MINERS, R.R. No. 3, Exeter, Ontario

BRAMP

The Largest Jersey Herd in the British Empire

At Toronto Exhibition, 1919, we won twenty-five of twenty-seven first prizes. We now have for sale first-prize young bulls from R. O. P. dams, as well as females of all ages.

Brampton, Ontario B. H. BULL & SONS

Laurentian Producing Jerseys — The oldest bull we have at pres-by our herd sire, Broadview Bright Villa, No. 5630, and from Brampton Astoria, one of the best im-ported cows in the herd. We also have others younger of similar breeding, as well as a few bred heifers for sale. FREDERICK G. TODD, Owner, 801 New Birks Bldg., Montreal, P.O. Farm at Morin Heights – F. J. WATSON, Manager

Edgeley Bright Prince —a son of Sunbeam of Edgeley, R. O. P champion, sired by a son of Viola's Bright Prince, is for sale. He is 3 years old, sure JAMES BAGG & SONS (Woodbridge C.P.R., Concord G.T.R.) EDGELEY, ONT.

CANADA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL JERSEY HERD

The Woodview Farm JERSEYS London, Ontario JNO. PRINGLE, Prop.

Berkshires—At the great Smithfield Show, London, England, in December, the Berkshires won of the Carcass Competitions for pigs of all breeds by winning all the four prizes in the four classes; all sixteen pigs being pure-bred except one. We have over eighty head of splendid stock. Come and see hem, or send for our breeding list.

J. B. PEARSON, Manager.

CREDIT GRANGE FARM, Meadowvale, Ont.



ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES

From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Sudden Torredor, we can supply select breeding stock all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed. H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R. R. 1, BRANTFORD, ONTARIO Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Radial.



Coa

Used in Millions

of Tea-Pots Daily

Its Intrinsic goodness in Tea

Quality - makes it the most

Economical in Use - -

Oil

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

B577

FOUNDED 1868



FEBRUA

dependen litter use is not onl to keep t to take u -the mo

Straw are few] which the be advar sawdust. is quite easily har for its hi which is ordinary food do decompos

much hu should b to absorb There

pression a stables a had been the land. this susp tion we a single enquiry and the Such in light soi tions. been ob which say material which the it is on h ure prov manure heats v in the pil that may the man mixed y which c manure manure (horse ai same ma The satu liquid en composit condition place for the full r is in the spread a moist ar

manure a The sa more rea potash a of pines harm du be feare

provided

quantity

retain th

SHUTT, I



TRIAL

Make your home bright and cheerful, saving one-half on oil. Government and leading University tests prove this wonderful new Aladdin nearly five times as efficient as best round wick open-flame lamps. Burns 70 hours on one gallon common kerosene (coal oil.) No odor, smoke or noise, no pumping up, easy to operate, won't explode. WON GOLD MEDAL GUARANTEED. Prove for yourself, without risk, by

Ten Nights Free Trial

Our School Department.

School Garden Suggestions. BY GEO. S. JOHNSON, B.A., WHITBY HIGH SCHOOL

This is the season of the year when the teachers of agriculture are beginning to make plans for their school garden, and I would like to pass on a few suggestions that have found favor among the teachers of the inspectorate of South Ontario County.

In the regulations the suggestion is that the school garden be of a certain size, and tradition has it that this garden shall be planted with vegetables and flowers. This is a simple way of getting around the school garden proposition, and too many are always ready to take the easiest method of conforming to the regulations as set down in the blue book. Any teacher can do what has been done in other centres, but it is the exceptional teacher, the teacher with initiative, that will formulate her own plans and get away from the beaten path.

The school garden has, in the past, meant a small patch of land in one corner of the school grounds, and often this little patch has been splendidly kept, and has reflected credit to the teacher and pupils concerned. But with this idea of a school garden I think that we have been acting upon a too narrow viewpoint. To my mind the school garden should

fruit, and in this way the plot may used as a demonstration plot for school district as well as for the prac work of the class. In too many of home gardens the berries grown an inferior varieties. The berry patch, probability, has been in existence long time, and no attention has h paid to the introduction of new varies Considerable attention should be g to the propagation of the bushes. school garden is of sufficient size, set an

a portion of it for a nursery and m cuttings from the various varieties them out, and when of sufficient distribute them among the pupils course, this is not the most rapid met of introducing the new varieties into the neighborhood, but if the children do t work of making the cuttings and the work in the nursery the new plants the they take home will mean many time more to them than if they had purchased them direct from some large nursery,

Judging Potatoes.

If potatoes were fed exclusively to live stock, farmers would not need to worry much about the quality of the tuber produced—the yield would be the main thing to consider. Such, however, is not the case. Consumers of potatoes are very particular. Hotels, restaurants, and other public eating establishments must have good potatoes, and the people who live in towns and cities don't care to pe good money for poor products. like to have potatoes all one size so the will cook evenly; they don't like large rough potatoes for then there is m waste, and above all they want them o good quality.

Where school lunches are served interesting lesson on potatoes could carried on during the noon hour, and teacher or pupils should desire all the latest information on potatoes the could obtain it from Justus Mille Parliament Buildings, Toronto; from Dr. C. A. Zavitz, O. A. C., Guelph, On from Provincial Departments of Age culture, or from the Central Expe mental Farm, Ottawa. From thes sources bulletins and other literatur may be procured telling all about potators In brief, the trade in Ontario calls for

white, mealy, flaky potato of good flavor and of good appearance. The tuber should be smooth; deep eyes an objectionable. When potatoes are tested at the O. A. C., the following score can be used to compare them. The tuber is used to compare them. The tubers are steamed or cooked and then judged according to the following points:

1	Mealiness Flavor Appearance	40	points
	Total	100	points

It would not be a difficult task to cook potatoes at the school and carry on little judging contest during the lunch hour. Several samples of potatoes could be brought by the pupils and used for the lesson.

The following scale of points may be used in judging potatoes in large or small lots, when the cooking process is not resorted to.

Purity of variety10	points
Uniformity	* u
Size	11
Smoothness	"
Shape 5	44
Nature of Skin 5	11
Color	6.6
Freedom from Disease 15	4.6
Quality25	14

Total ..100 points

When small patches or whole fields of potatoes are being judged, the following scale of points scale of points is frequently used:

General Appearance	e e e e
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	points

Sir The D nounces : Sire Pur effective announce Under boars, ar order by Branch, a the origin A deposit required in the ca plicant v balance o or through made. In the of applica one terri provided of the s orders m

pose of g of making number o

tment.

FOUNDED 1866

this way the plot may h emonstration plot for as well as for the pract class. In too many of s the berries grown a ies. The berry patch, as been in existence f nd no attention has troduction of new variet e attention should be g ation of the bushes. is of sufficient size, set and it for a nursery and ma the various varieties, d when of sufficient m among the pupils. not the most rapid method the new varieties into the but if the children do t ing the cuttings and th arsery the new plants the e will mean many time than if they had purchased om some large nursery.

ing Potatoes.

vere fed exclusively to live would not need to worry the quality of the tuber yield would be the main er. Such, however, is not nsumers of potatoes an . Hotels, restaurants, and ating establishments must atoes, and the people who nd cities don't care to pa or poor products. otatoes all one size so th ly; they don't like large s for then there is m ve all they want them o

ol lunches are served son on potatoes could ing the noon hour, and pils should desire all the tion on potatoes it from Justus Miller uildings, Toronto; 1 tz, O. A. C., Guelph, 0 al Departments of A om the Central Exper Ottawa. From the Ottawa. Front ins and other literatu d telling all about potatoes trade in Ontario calls for flaky potato of good appearance.

smooth; deep eyes ar When potatoes are tested , the following score card pare them. The tubers pare them. The tuber cooked and then judged e following points:

							.4	0	points points
									points
ě.						1	10	0	points

Sawdust as a Litter. (Experimental Farms Note.) The amount and value of manure

FEBRUARY 26, 1920

produced on the farm is in a measure dependent on the nature and supply of the litter used. For the purpose of a litter is not only to act as a bedding material, to keep the animal warm, dry and comfortable, but also to serve as an absorbent to take up and hold all the liquid excreta -the most valuable part of the manure. Straw is the universal litter and there are few better but there are seasons in which the supply is short and it may then be advantageously supplemented with sawdust. Indeed used alone dry sawdust is quite satisfactory. It is clean and easily handled but is particularly valuable for its high absorbent power for liquids. which is two to three times that of ordinary straw, it is not rich in plant food constituents but its subsequent decomposition in the soil gives rise to much humus — forming material. It should be used in sufficient quantity to absorb completely all the urine.

There is a more or less general impression among farmers that manure from stables and cowbarns in which sawdust had been used as a litter is injurious to the land. While we would not say that this suspicion may not have some founda-tion we have never been able to discover a single instance of suck injury and enquiry has been made both in Canada and the United States in this matter. Such injury could only occur on very light soils following very heavy applica-tions. Most satisfactory evidence has been obtained from many farms upon which sawdust has been used as a bedding material for a number of years and upon pression among farmers that manure from material for a number of years and upon which the soil is light and sandy. Naturally it is on heavy soils that this class of manure proves most effective.

» One word of caution is necessary, horse Some word of caution is necessary, horse manure from stables using sawdust heats very rapidly, especially if left in the pile, and the excessive fermentation that may take place will seriously injure the manure. Such manure should be mixed with that from the cowbarn, which can readily be managed when manure carriers are installed and a manure spreader used. Mixed manure (horse and cow) may be handled in the same manner as that made with straw. The saturation of the sawdust with the The saturation of the sawdust with the liquid excreta promotes the ready de-composition of the litter under favorable conditions of the litter under lavorable conditions of temperature and the best place for this to take place, in order that the full manurial effect may be obtained, is in the soil. If the manure cannot be apread at once, the heap should be kept moist and compact as in the rate of

moist and compact, as in the case of manure made with straw. The sawdust of hardwoods, decomposes more readily and further is richer in potash and phosphoric acid than that of pines and conjfers opperally, but no of pines and conifers generally, but no harm due to resistance to decay need be feared from the use of the latter provided that it is not employed in larger quantity than is sufficient to absorb and retain the liquid excreta .- FRANK T. SHUTT, Dominion Chemist.

"The Just as Good' argument and a 'similar name' will not do for the motorist who knows the genuine Dreadnaught Chains.

"You want a Chain that will give a sure traction in mud, ice, snow, or on slippery asphalt; a chain that won't break, or rattle, or wear out your tires; a chain that won't rust, a chain that you can put on quickly. You want Dreadnaught.

"Dreadnaught Chains are easily adjusted with long lever fastener, and fit tires snugly. The Cross Chains are electrically welded and case hardened. Insist upon genuine Dreadnaught Chains.'

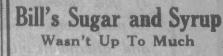
Made in Canada

McKinnon-Columbus Chain, Limited St. Catharines, Ontario

Bring

Crops

Bumper



379

That's what his neighbors said, they were right too, but there were reasons, this sap was not fresh enough or clean enough, his bolling outfit was out of date and he scortched the whole batch. He did a lot of hard work with poor results. It is all a question of proper outfit. With a

The Bull a

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

be a difficult task to cool e school and carry on contest during the lunch samples of potatoes could he pupils and used for the

g scale of points may be potatoes in large or small cooking process is not

ariety	10	points	
		* u	
		44 1	
		4.4	
		4.6	
cin		4.4	
		11	
n Disease		44	
11 Discuse		4.4	
	.20		
	100	points	
atches or ing judged frequently	· w l,th	hole fi e follov	elds ving
			1

.15 points ance ight and insects 17 horoughness of 20a .10 16 .38 100 points

Sire Purchase Policy.

The Dominion Live-Stock Branch announces a new policy to be known as the "Sire Purchase Policy," which will become effective in the different provinces as announced later.

Under the terms of this policy bulls, boars, and rams will be purchased on order by competent employees of the Branch, and will be sold to applicants at the original cost price plus the freight. A deposit of \$50.00 with the order will be required in the case of bulls, and of \$10.00 in the case of boars of reas. in the case of boars or rams. An applicant will be required to remit the balance of the purchase price either direct or through his bank before delivery is made.

In the event of a considerable number of applications being received from any one territory, exchange stables will be provided by the Branch for the assembly of the sires with a view to executing orders more promptly, and for the purpose of giving applicants an apportunity of making their own selection out of the number on hand.

Gunns high-grade SHUR-GAIN fertilizers will give you bumper crops to cash in on. Grow more dollars and cents. Order your SHUR-GAIN now.

Gunn SHUR-GAIN Fertilizers

Farm products will fetch good prices

in 1920---fertilize freely!

Every

Crop Cared for

Don't Delay-Our Stock is Going Fast



GRIMM CHAMPION Outfit in your maple grove you are sure of making the best possible syrup and sugar. Do ft cleanly and quickly and get more money out of it. Scrap your old outfit and make some-thing worth while out of your sugar bush. We can help you a lot if you write us. The Grimm Mfg. Co. 60 Wellington Street, Montreal, Que. SOUTH KENT White Cap, Dent Price and sample on application A. McALEECE, - Blenheim, Ont. Does God Have a Plan for Your Life? Find a vital answer in McConkey's little booklet, "The God-Planned Life." Entirely free. Address SILVER PUBLISHING CO. Dept. Y, Bessemer Building, Pittsburg, Pa.

These Seven Cows

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

These Seven Cows Kept for One Year on the Product of One Acre

Ross' Eureka Corn

If you can keep seven cows a year on the product of one acre of Ross' Euroka Corn when milk is selling at 7 cents per quart, what would it be worth when milk is 14 cents per quart? The increased cost of the seed for one acre as compared with pre-war prices is not more than \$1.00 for one-third of a bushel, which was all that was used to produce this wonderful yield.

this wonderful yield. It is hardly believable. Keeping seven cows for a whole year on the product of one acre. If every acre of corn that was planted would produce even one-half or one-quarter of this amount, milk would be produced at one-half of what it is being produced for at the present time. On one acre of land in the State of Michigan, Ross' Eureka Ensilage Corn produced in one year 70 tens (800 pounds of the best quality

produced in one year 70 tons, 800 pounds of the best quality of sweet ensilage. Figuring at the rate of 50 pounds per day for each cow, which is very liberal, this would be sufficient to feed 7 cows for one year, with enough left over for 261 feeds. This is worth onsidering when you place your

order for seed corn.

Ross' Eureka Corn is being planted in Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, British Columbia and Manitoba and over 40 states and several foreign countries, and reports come from nearly every section that this corn outvields any other variety and the quality is always the best. Corn that gives such universal satisfaction is the corn for you to buy.

Ross' Eureka Corn grows the tallest, has the most leaves, is very short jointed and will produce more tons of good, sweet ensilage than

TRENTON, ONTARIO

CORINTH, ONTARIO

TATE OF TARLES AND AND A CO

Respectfully, D. MACDONALD.

any other variety. Four of the heaviest yields of this corn in one year produced 200 tons, 96 pounds or an average of 50 tons and 24 pounds per acre. This is not much over the average. You do not need to plant your whole farm when you can fill a 200-ton silo, or better still, two 100-ton silos from the product of 4 to 6 acres.

FEBRUARY 2

While everything is high, Ross' Eureka Corn has not advanced in proportion to other commodities, and the best money you can spend on the farm is for good seed. Poor seed is costly at any price, but good seed is always worth what you pay for it. The cost of the seed as compared with what you hay for it. The cost of the seed as compared with the total cost of producing an acre of corn is so small that it isn't worth considering. If you plant cheap corn, you must expect to harvest accordingly. We have been selling **Euroka Corn** for nearly 40 years, and we know before we ship it that it will grow under favorable conditions. Many of our cus-tomers write us that Eureka corn will grow where all other varieties fail varieties fail.

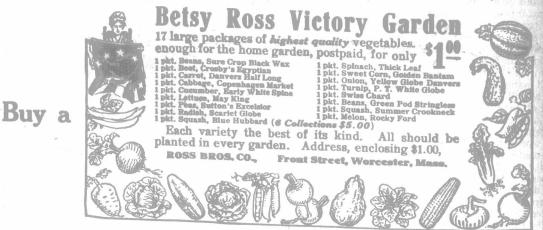
Do not be deceived. There is a lot of corn being sold under the name of Eureka that is common southern white dent corn which has a small ear, short narrow leaf and while It may produce as many ears, the yield is not over two-third what you will get from **Ross' Genuine Eureka** which is smooth, white, dent variety and grows from 14 to 18 ft. tall. We have heard of it over 20 ft. tall. One of our customers wrote us a short time ago he had one stalk that measured 23 ft. Just think of a field of corn that measures from 16 to 20 ft. high, full of wide juicy leaves with a lot of good big ears as compared with other varieties 10 to 12 ft. tall, and the difference in the cost of the seed isn't over 75 cents.

Every bushel of genuine Eureka is put up in our trade-mark bags and is seed from selected ears, butts and tips removed and well fanned to remove any hull or waste material. You can pay more but you cannot get better seed at any price.

If you have a boy who wants to make some money Saturdays

380

and afternoons after school selling seeds, ask him to write us. Several hundred boys made good money working for us last year and we want more this year.



We do not ask you to take our word for what Eureka Corn will do, but refer you to the following letters. DASHWOOD, ONTARIO, CANADA TRENTON, ONTARIO Dear Sirs:—Regarding the Eureka corn received from you last season, would say this corn is the best corn for ensilage I have ever grown, or, in fact, ever seen. The past season has been very bad for corn, but this variety grow 16 ft. high. It was sown late and although the season was very dry it grew rapidly. We sowed it on June 15th, and harvested it September 12th. I would recommend Eureka Corn to any one wanting a heavy-vielding variety.

Gentlemen:—Referring to the seed corn I got last spring I must say I never had anything equal it. I had eight acres of corn besides this of Improved Leaming and Wis-consin No. 7 which was not at all bad, but the Eureka I am sure turned as much again per acre. It grew from 10 to 13 ft. and it had a poor chance, as I did not get my seed until the 3rd of June. If it were sown early and we had favorable weather, I have no doubt it would grow still taller. I can highly recommend Eureka corn for growing far more feed per acre than any other corn I have ever seen. People came from a distance to see it, and every one that saw it said they never saw anything equal it. Yours truly, ALBERT HENDRICKS

Yours truly, ALBERT HENDRICKS.

MONKLAND, ONTARIO

Gentlemen:—As to Eureka corn will say I had 3½ acres Improved Leaming and 1½ acres of Eureka, and I am satisfied I had as much Eureka as Improved Leaming, and the man who filled my silo said that in his fall work filling silos, he saw nothing that would equal your Eureka.

Pott 13103

0

P##330

Yours truly, ALEX. J. DANIELS.

CORINTH, ONTARIO Gentlemen:—I liked the Eureka corn fine. It grew 13½ ft. high. We had a very dry summer for corn, but Eureka was the biggest in my neighborhood. Please send me your seed catalogue for 1920 as soon as you have it ready, be will want some more and some of my neighbors want some all o. I think it is much better to fill the silo with the larvest corn you can get and grow the husking corn by itself. Then, you can grind the dry carn and give the chop or the ensilage, which I think will give the best results. Hoping you will send no your catalogue, I am. Not is respectfully, JOHN W. TODD Eureka Corn is only one of our specialties. We handle a full 'line farm seeds, such as Oats, Barley, Polatoes, Rye, Wheat, Buckwheat, Cow peas, Vetch, Soy Beans, Essex Rape and other varieties of field and ensilage corn, Grass Seed, including all kinds of Alfalfa: We also have

We have hundreds of other similar letters, but there is not room to publish them in this limited space.

publish them in this limited space. QUEENSVILLE, ONTARIO Sirs:—The Eureka corn purchased from you last spring is the greatest silo filler I have seen. It was the biggest and tallest and contained the most sugar of any variety we used in filling about 25 silos, and would recommend it to any one as a good ensilage corn. I let my brother have ½ bushel and have inquiries for about 16 bushels from his neighbors, so I think that is a fair recommend in itself. Yours truly, T. A. SMITH.

Horn. HOLSTEIN, ONTARIO HOLSTEIN, ONTARIO Gentlemen:—In regard to the Eureka corn which I pur-chased from you last spring, I must say it did splendid. I tested it against three other kinds, namely, White Cap. Leaming and Southern Sweet, and it grew from 3 to 4 feet taller. It grew about 16 feet tall. It was like some of the testimonials I read last spring. It is very hard to for quality and the right stuff for the silo. The corn grew alongside the road, and as the corn advanced Eureka took i was well suited and considered the price of it well-spent a oney tash hope to be able to get some more for the fol-l. wing spring. Also, please send me your 1920 catalogue Yours truly, JOHN J. C. QUEEN.

full line of agricultural tools, dairy goods, insecticides, etc. Early Fairmont poratoes give an increased yield over common varieties that will pay for the entire cost of seed and fertilizer. Our 120-page catalogue will be moded free if you ask for it.

While there are other seed based by the name of Ross, they are not constrained into a long usry solutsoners. Address all communications to ROSS BROS. COMPANY, No. 63 Andrew Son Wordener, Mass., U.S.A.